

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

\* \* \* \* \*

**MEETING OF THE SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

SEPTEMBER 27, 2013

(FRIDAY SESSION)

\* \* \* \* \*

        Taken before *D'Lois L. Jones*, Certified  
Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, reported  
by machine shorthand method, on the 27th day of September,  
2013, between the hours of 9:01 a.m. and 4:59 p.m., at the  
Texas Association of Broadcasters, 502 East 11th Street,  
Suite 200, Austin, Texas 78701.

**INDEX OF VOTES**

Votes taken by the Supreme Court Advisory Committee during this session are reflected on the following pages:

<u>Vote on</u>	<u>Page</u>
TRE 902 (10) (A)	26186
TRE 902 (10)	26190
TRE 902 (10)	26192
TRE 902 (10)	26240

**Documents referenced in this session**

13-05	Outline for TRE 902(10) discussion
13-06	Restyled TRE 9-12-13
13-07	Chart of Restyled FRE/Restyled TRE 9-12-13
13-08	Chart of Current TRE/Restyled TRE 9-12-13

1                                       \*-\*-\*-\*

2                       CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It is straight up 9:00  
3 o'clock on a Friday, and we will be in session today and  
4 tomorrow, and somebody pointed out it is football season,  
5 but we'll be done by 12:00 before most of the games get  
6 started, so that will be good. We have lots of  
7 developments to report on, and to do that I will turn it  
8 over to Justice -- soon to be, as you-all know, Chief  
9 Justice Hecht, and I'm annoyed about this because now I'm  
10 going to have to say an extra word every time I call on  
11 him. Now I can't just say "Justice Hecht," I have to say,  
12 "Chief Justice Hecht."

13                      HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: And play "Hail to  
14 the Chief."

15                      CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, we will have music  
16 at the next meeting.

17                      MR. SCHENKKAN: You can still just use one  
18 word. It's just "Chief."

19                      CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Or we could do "Chief."  
20 That's an idea. Your Honor.

21                      HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Well, if that issue  
22 gets debated like everything else, we'll be here all day.  
23 Well, it's been a while since we met, so the Court has  
24 mandated e-filing in all of the trial courts of Texas with  
25 exceptions for some kinds of cases; and that will be

1 rolled out over time, beginning January the 1st in the  
2 bigger counties; and so we have rules out for comment that  
3 the committee looked at and will probably be making some  
4 changes in those in response to comments that we receive,  
5 but so far that project is being implemented about --  
6 well, more smoothly than some technology projects; and the  
7 Office of Court Administration and its executive director,  
8 David Slayton, are on top of it; and we are hopeful that  
9 that will be a smooth transition. I think the last  
10 counties, the smaller counties, are to go -- to be  
11 required to accept electronic filings in 2015. So that's  
12 happening; and it will be a big change for the trial  
13 courts; and it will, of course, affect the appellate  
14 courts because it will make it more likely that the record  
15 will be electronic in more places; and, of course, it will  
16 increase the availability of court records to the public,  
17 so a lot of different things are happening with this  
18 project.

19           Then the Court issued an order in August  
20 revising filing fees applicable to various documents, and  
21 this is a result of the -- some changes that were made in  
22 the session. Those fees are available on the Court's  
23 website, and the order is just two pages, so I hope it's  
24 convenient for lawyers to download and use easily.

25           The Legislature gave us only one assignment

1 this -- or two, two assignments, this session as opposed  
2 to about 11 that we got last time, not because they are  
3 displeased with the work. They seemed very pleased with  
4 all of the committee's work, and so it's very gratifying  
5 for me to report to you that the relationship between the  
6 Court and the Legislature on rule making and the  
7 Legislature's respect for this committee are as good as  
8 they've ever been in the 25 years I've been the liaison to  
9 the group. So we're very proud of that, and you should  
10 be, too, and I continue to think that it's a very  
11 efficient and good way to change and improve procedure in  
12 the Court. So that's all good, and we'll hear about one  
13 of the instructions that we've gotten from the Legislature  
14 this morning, and then the expedited foreclosure committee  
15 is working on the other one. They're working on forms  
16 that the Legislature has asked us to do, so those will be  
17 ready in the fall, and we may or may not look at them.  
18 We've looked at them before, so we'll see how many changes  
19 there are.

20                   So that's the status of the rules at the  
21 Court, and we have had some personnel changes at the  
22 Court. Our beloved rules attorney, Marisa Secco has gone  
23 back to Vinson Elkins, and she had always had great  
24 judgment up until then, and we wish her well, and she's on  
25 vacation in Maine this week, but when she returns she

1 promised to come to the next meeting where we can show our  
2 appreciation more fully to her for the enormous amount of  
3 work she did this past couple of years. But we are  
4 delighted, as you know, that the Court's mandamus  
5 attorney, Martha Newton, has agreed to take the rules  
6 attorney position, and we -- the Court has learned to rely  
7 on Martha's work and to trust it, and not just because  
8 she's an honors graduate of UT undergraduate in French and  
9 the law school and certainly not because she clerked for  
10 Judge Prado, but for all of her accomplishments since  
11 then; and so we are pleased to have her now helping us  
12 with the rules.

13           And Shanna Dawson is our new paralegal for  
14 rules. The Legislature believed that if they were going  
15 to make us spin straw into gold we should at least have  
16 some spinners, and so Shanna is there to help us with  
17 that, and we are delighted that she's there. She's  
18 experienced and has come in and done a great job already.  
19 So we're very pleased by that.

20           Then on news about other subjects, the -- I  
21 understand most importantly Brandy has gotten married, so  
22 we celebrate that with her; and Tracy's daughter I think  
23 is getting married, according to Jane.

24           HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Tomorrow.

25           HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Tomorrow, so that's

1 exciting news. Kem Frost is the new Chief Justice of the  
2 Fourteenth Court of Appeals, so we congratulate Kem. Jeff  
3 Brown of that court has been appointed to the Supreme  
4 Court as of yesterday afternoon. So he'll be coming  
5 aboard next week. The Chief Justice has retired at the  
6 ripe old age of 50 and will be returning to practice, and  
7 there will be more about that in the days ahead. His last  
8 day is Tuesday, and the Governor has demoted the Senior  
9 Justice to Chief, and so he'll be taking over on Tuesday  
10 as well. So lots of changes on the Court; but I was  
11 noting to my colleagues in an e-mail last night that with  
12 people like Martha and Shanna, we really have an  
13 embarrassment of riches at the Court that its reputation  
14 draws really some extraordinary talent; and we are  
15 grateful for that, as we are for your work; and we've got  
16 some exciting things on the -- this agenda and the next  
17 agenda or two, so that's the report from the Court.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Thank you, Justice Hecht.  
19 I almost said "Chief," but that would be premature. Two  
20 other family personal notes. One, my daughter Ellie had a  
21 baby on September 11th.

22 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Grandpa.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sabrina Wells Sztykiel,  
24 so say that three times fast, and the other very  
25 important --

1 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: So we'll call you  
2 "Grandpa."

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Thank you so much.

4 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Grandpop, grandpa,  
5 or --

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I said the baby could  
7 call me "Chip."

8 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Gramps or --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Slow down here, man. And  
10 Gene Storie is involved in something that we all need to  
11 be aware of. So, Gene.

12 MR. STORIE: Thank you, Chip. Some of you  
13 know I do community theater. It's the only reason I hang  
14 around anyway, but up in Round Rock we will be opening the  
15 "Red Velvet Cake War" tonight, and I told Chip a minute  
16 ago it is obviously a farce because I have not one, but  
17 two romantic interests.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: One would be plenty.

19 MR. STORIE: One is more than enough, and my  
20 wife came to the preview at rehearsal last night, so I got  
21 away with my minute and a half make out scene; but in any  
22 event, it's a very funny show, if you're not doing  
23 anything tonight or for the next four weekends, it's Sam  
24 Bass Community Theater in Round Rock, a very tiny theater,  
25 seats 50, actually used to be the old railroad depot, so



1 the core of the building is like 140 years old. So if you  
2 have a chance to come out, that would be great. We're  
3 serving some champagne tonight. Tickets are \$20, 18 for  
4 the rest of the run. Thanks.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Justice Gray.

6 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: There was a good reason  
7 that Ana was not with us in April. She was giving birth  
8 to her own baby in April. So a new mother here with us  
9 today.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Great, very good. And  
11 brought it to a seminar where I was speaking, as a matter  
12 of fact in June or in July.

13 Okay. Well, onto the agenda, the first  
14 matter is amendments to Texas Rule of Evidence 902, and  
15 Buddy Low is going to take us through that.

16 MR. LOW: Chip, I can't give you any news on  
17 marriage or birth or anything like that because I haven't  
18 got much excitement, but I did when we were first assigned  
19 the -- Legislature gave us the job of they amended 18.001  
20 and 18.002, and they gave us the job of amending 902(10)  
21 to be consistent with that. When we got to looking at it,  
22 we found that there were many inconsistencies and many  
23 deletions. One went one way and another another way, and  
24 they didn't meet in the middle. One Dallas court -- for  
25 instance, 902 has a 14-day deadline of filing. 18.001 has

1 a 30-day. 18.001 started out with 14 and they amended, as  
2 you will see, in '93, so they just never kept up with each  
3 other, and one Dallas court signed -- had a case where  
4 they decided whether there was timely filing, and they  
5 cited 902, 14 days. Eight years later they cited 18.001,  
6 30 days. So neither one recognized the other.

7           We found there were many other  
8 inconsistencies; for instance, 902 was never amended until  
9 2003 -- no, 2013, and there were inconsistencies. They  
10 would sometimes call it a counter-affidavit, a  
11 controverting affidavit. 902 never mentioned that.  
12 18.001 had a good cause provision. There were just a lot,  
13 so we first were going to just do no change and just make  
14 it applicable to medical only and then when we got to  
15 looking, 18.002 is the affidavit, and it pertains to all  
16 the records, not just medical; and so what we tried to do  
17 -- and there are a number of other inconsistencies and so  
18 forth; but what we tried to do was draw following the form  
19 the State Bar committee followed, which was a good form,  
20 followed that where there was consistency, but it didn't  
21 include everything that was in 18.001.

22           Then we have another form which has  
23 everything. For instance, like 902 speaks in terms of  
24 giving -- making copies available to the other side of the  
25 affidavit. 18.001 doesn't even say that. It talks about

1 the affidavit itself and not making available, so we drew  
2 another form you'll see in there which addresses  
3 affidavit, counter-affidavit, and the timing, and includes  
4 everything that's in 18.001 and 18.002. The one we're  
5 recommending is one that was drawn by Justice Harvey Brown  
6 with the help of the whole committee, and that's the one  
7 that we recommend.

8           Now, first of all, I think we should get a  
9 view of who thinks we should amend 902 to include 30 days  
10 instead of 14 days, which would be consistent with the  
11 remedies code, Civil Practice and Remedies Code. That's  
12 the first thing we did, and is there anybody that believed  
13 we shouldn't change 902 to make it 30 days and be  
14 consistent with 18.001? We did that.

15           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa Hobbs.

16           MS. HOBBS: Well, I definitely think they  
17 should be consistent. The Court would have the authority,  
18 though, to also overrule 18.001 and make it 14 days. They  
19 just have to do so expressly and give the Legislature  
20 notice, I believe.

21           MR. LOW: Well, that depends on how you  
22 interpret the Government Code.

23           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, let's not get into  
24 a debate about that.

25           MS. HOBBS: But I do believe they should be

1 consistent.

2 MR. LOW: Okay. All right.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anybody think they should  
4 be inconsistent? Richard Orsinger, I knew you would have  
5 to say something.

6 MR. ORSINGER: I think the consistency is  
7 good, and I think that 14 days has worked well for  
8 decades, and I really don't see any reason to move it to  
9 13. In family law litigation we --

10 MR. LOW: 30.

11 MR. ORSINGER: 30, I'm sorry.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You think 14 or 30?

13 MR. ORSINGER: 14 is better than 30. 14 has  
14 worked for decades; and a lot of this goes on in family  
15 law because we have a lot of credit card bills, bank  
16 statements, and things like that, and adding an extra two  
17 weeks on there, I just don't see any reason for it. I  
18 would prefer to invoke the clause that Lisa is talking  
19 about and conform them to 14 days if no one thinks we  
20 would offend the Legislature, and I frankly would doubt  
21 they would care.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anybody else have  
23 an opinion on that? 14 versus 30? Everybody feels  
24 strongly about that, Buddy, so --

25 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I'm curious, I was

1 going to ask Jim Perdue, since you probably file  
2 affidavits on medical expenses shortly before trial, do  
3 you have a sense of whether 14 or 30?

4 MR. PERDUE: Yeah, I have no idea about  
5 family law, but I know in civil cases these are filed 30  
6 days in advance. I mean, everybody knows your medical  
7 records expense affidavits have got to get on file 30 days  
8 in advance. That's been the practice. The distinction  
9 between 14 days and 30 has to do with DWQ and whether  
10 you're using 18.001, but the practice for civil trial and  
11 plaintiffs bar on medical expenses under 18.001 has been  
12 30 for as -- I mean, and so --

13 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Is 30, though,  
14 problematic or burdensome?

15 MR. PERDUE: Absolutely not. I mean, it's  
16 well understood. I don't think it's problematic, and  
17 you've got to -- I think you do have to -- I apologize  
18 that I haven't seen the draft related to the  
19 counter-affidavit that the committee is recommending, but  
20 you have to understand that if you have 14 and then you  
21 have a procedure for a counter-affidavit --

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

23 MR. PERDUE: -- now you're in a real bind.

24 MR. LOW: Right.

25 MR. PERDUE: Because you compress that, and

1 you have the necessity to try to depose the  
2 counter-affiant then you just can't get that done if  
3 you're using 14.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What's your answer to  
5 that, Richard?

6 MR. ORSINGER: I think that it might be good  
7 to uncouple the specific needs of the malpractice -- the  
8 medical -- proving up medical bills.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You want a special rule  
10 for family, don't you?

11 MR. ORSINGER: Well, no, but what I'm saying  
12 is we generally don't have any problem with  
13 counter-affidavits or depositions. All we're trying to do  
14 is to prove up bills, and so if there's special needs in  
15 the medical department because there's counter-affidavits  
16 and depositions, maybe we ought to have a longer period of  
17 time for that particular purpose and then allow the  
18 general practice for just custodian of the records  
19 documents to be done on the 14-day basis.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

21 MR. LOW: What would you do -- what would  
22 you tell the Dallas court to do when somebody files it,  
23 say, 16 days? Would you tell the Dallas court to follow  
24 14-day or what they -- 18.001 says, 30 days? What would  
25 you tell that court to do?

1 MR. ORSINGER: I would say in the rule we  
2 ought to clarify, if we're going to do it separately, that  
3 these medical expense affidavits have a 30-day time table  
4 and the rest of the business records have the conventional  
5 14-day time table.

6 MR. LOW: Okay. It's confusing enough now.  
7 We can add some more to it.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, is 18.001 just  
9 limited to medical? It's not, is it?

10 MR. LOW: No.

11 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No.

12 MR. LOW: 18.001, the Legislature, when they  
13 amended it, it looked like when I first read it and from  
14 the history of it, it looked like they were just  
15 addressing medical only, but there is in 18.002 an  
16 affidavit that includes all records, not just medical, and  
17 then that was exemplified when they amended and had a  
18 special thing for medical, and it said, "Notwithstanding  
19 (b) (2)," which has that, so, no, there's not been -- it's  
20 been used not just medical, many things.

21 And a good point was raised by the  
22 counter-affidavit. For instance, the counter-affidavit by  
23 statute has to be by someone that really meets a 702  
24 requirement. I mean, it's not the same word. It has  
25 everything in 702, but other expertise, and I construe

1 that and so did our committee, that make that a 702. In  
2 other words, that the defendant can't just come in and  
3 say, "I think this is not right." They have to have a  
4 person qualified, know what they're doing to upset it  
5 because the Legislature wants you to be able to prove  
6 these things that are basically uncontested; and what was  
7 happening, some of the defense lawyers just "We object to  
8 that" and then there you go.

9           So, also, there's a question of the statute,  
10 18.001, has a good cause provision. Well, there's no good  
11 cause provision in 902, but the good cause provision is  
12 only for the counter-affidavit. So the question was,  
13 should there be good cause for the other? We looked at  
14 Rule 5, and Rule 5, good cause in the general rules, only  
15 pertains to those rules. The counterpart to that is  
16 Federal Rule 6, and it includes the evidence rules. There  
17 are many -- there are many little trails in this thing  
18 that need to be cleared up.

19           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

20           MR. ORSINGER: The -- the statute addresses  
21 an affidavit that proves the cost and necessity of  
22 charges. In my view the Rule 902, self-authentication  
23 with the business record affidavit of the custodian of the  
24 records, is nothing more than meeting the business record  
25 exception to the hearsay rule. It doesn't mean that



1 anything in the affidavit or in the records is true or  
2 false or anything else. It just is a way of complying  
3 with the business record exception, and traditionally ever  
4 since I've been practicing law back in the Seventies, to  
5 meet that requirement you had to file it 14 days before  
6 trial. I'd like to discuss later maybe having it changed  
7 to exchange it rather than file it, but all the  
8 complications that have been discussed so far this morning  
9 have to do with the use of the affidavit to create a prima  
10 facie showing of reasonableness and necessity and not  
11 meeting the business record exception to the hearsay rule.  
12 To me they have different policies, there's reasons to  
13 have different procedures, and I don't think that we  
14 should change the simple business record affidavit and  
15 plug it into a more complicated procedure or comply with a  
16 deadline that requires more -- I mean, a procedure that  
17 requires more time. It's not necessary, and I think it  
18 would be negative in the family law arena to double this  
19 length of time requirement.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

21 MR. PERDUE: Again, I plead ignorance on the  
22 family law situation, but the practice under 18.001 has  
23 always been a 30-day practice. So if from my perspective  
24 -- and, again, using 902 for self-authentication may have  
25 a 14-day, but if you're using 18.001 for costs, even in

1 family law, as I read the rule and as I understand it, if  
2 you're using 18.001 affidavit, that's a 30-day deadline.  
3 So Richard's point regarding 902 then has to work with  
4 what the Legislature has done to give us a mandate to  
5 amend -- after amending 18.001 or 2, with this affidavit  
6 change that came from 902(10).

7           In context, remember, there was a pretty  
8 complicated recommendation out of the State Bar's evidence  
9 committee after the Escabedo decision in how to deal with  
10 affidavits in light of paid or incurred, which eventually  
11 became this 902(10) affidavit, but we didn't enact the  
12 whole recommendation. The Court just took the affidavit  
13 and put it into 902(10), which I personally felt was an  
14 advance; but there was a conflict, an unavoidable conflict  
15 between 18.001 and 18.002; but 18.001 and 18.002 have  
16 allowed us to simplify the kind of prima facie prove up  
17 902(10) then contemplated when it comes to medical  
18 expenses in the Rules of Evidence to allow a simplified  
19 prove up as well; and so I think -- Richard and I may be  
20 agreeing, which is a business record prove up or a  
21 self-authenticating business record affidavit, which has  
22 traditionally been a 14-day practice or DWQ has been a  
23 14-day practice, can be done; but the medical record --  
24 the medical record question, the amount and the prima  
25 facie proof record, has always been done under a 30-day;

1 and because you have this counter-affidavit situation --  
2 and Tom can speak for the defendant bar on this. I mean,  
3 if you get compressed on a counter-affidavit situation in  
4 a 14-day I can foresee problems.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sure. Tom.

6 MR. RINEY: Like Jim, I don't know anything  
7 about the family law situation, but any --

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Can we all stipulate that  
9 most of us don't know anything about the family law other  
10 than Orsinger and some of the district judges?

11 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No.

12 MR. ORSINGER: Bill's proud of his family  
13 law heritage.

14 MR. RINEY: In the nonfamily law situation,  
15 Jim is right. It's traditionally been 30 days. That's  
16 just the way that we thought. Now, this statute -- or, I  
17 mean, the procedure is to eliminate the proof of  
18 reasonableness and so forth. In other words, it's to try  
19 to narrow the issue for trial. Medical expenses can  
20 obviously be a very significant part of the damages, but  
21 it's not -- it ought to be 30 days before trial instead of  
22 14 days before trial when you're getting a lot of other  
23 issues. The idea is to simplify the proof at trial.  
24 Let's get that part done a little bit earlier, but also  
25 the affidavits a lot of times will include bills that may

1 have services that really aren't pertinent to the issue in  
2 the case. For example, if there's a specific injury, a  
3 lot of times the doctor will just attach a bill, and there  
4 may be unrelated treatment, other conditions.

5           That is not -- a counter-affidavit is not  
6 required to contest that, because that goes to relevance  
7 and causation and so forth, but if you're going to have a  
8 big case with a significant stack of records, you ought  
9 not to have to wait until 14 days before trial to start  
10 sifting through all of that. So I think you're going to  
11 eliminate problems if you continue to keep it to 30 days  
12 and, conversely, increase problems if you get that close  
13 to trial.

14           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Brown, then  
15 Professor Dorsaneo.

16           HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, we could  
17 decouple them and do the 902 business form affidavit  
18 separate from the 18.001 affidavit. The problem is that a  
19 lot of times those two things are combined in the real  
20 world; i.e., the lawyer orders the medical records and  
21 bills. The affidavit is an affidavit that proves up the  
22 business record, proves up the business record of the  
23 medical expenses and the medical records themselves, and  
24 then proves up the costs under 18.001. So the rule as it  
25 was presently drafted by the Supreme Court lets somebody

1 do all of that in one affidavit that proves up the  
2 business records and this together, so if you decouple  
3 them you might have a little confusion about whether we  
4 have one affidavit just to satisfy 18.001 versus a  
5 different affidavit to satisfy proving up the business  
6 records of the medical community; i.e., the medical  
7 records.

8           This makes it simpler. I don't know how  
9 much of a hardship it is to add 16 more days. My guess  
10 would be that just like the lawyers got used to having to  
11 do this in the medical records area, that the family bar  
12 would get used to it, that at first it would be burdensome  
13 initially, but I know when I was practicing law I had 14  
14 days on my calendar before every trial, and I suspect  
15 everybody would start putting 30 days in the family bar  
16 instead. But we do have that problem of one affidavit  
17 that does two purposes right now if we decouple it.

18           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Professor  
19 Dorsaneo.

20           PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, I pretty much  
21 agree with what Harvey said, but it looks to me like the  
22 expedited actions task force work on 902(10) was  
23 misplaced. It should be over in the other -- in the Civil  
24 Practice and Remedies Code. I think decoupling -- if  
25 we're going to do decoupling, that the work that was done

1 on the 902(10) affidavit ought to be undone and leave that  
2 question of the amount charged for services, reasonable  
3 for time and place provided currently -- I guess, no, it's  
4 currently the paid part at the end that was added ought to  
5 be over the other place.

6           And, you know, I was redoing my chapter, you  
7 know, 120(c) on this, aside from the fact that, you know,  
8 the discrepancy about whether you file the records or you  
9 don't file the records, it struck me as very confusing to  
10 have both of these provisions covering essentially the  
11 same subject matter, and they either ought to be decoupled  
12 or one of them ought to go away.

13           MR. LOW: Right. I agree. It's -- I mean,  
14 it's real confusing. I mean, neither 902 -- it's not  
15 complete. 18.001 has many inconsistencies. Sometimes  
16 they say it has to be filed 30 days prior to when  
17 testimony begins and another time they say prior to the  
18 trial commencing, and many cases, the whole trial  
19 commences when you start picking a jury, so there are a  
20 lot of inconsistencies. Now, whether or not one was  
21 intended to be -- 902 doesn't say that that's prima facie  
22 and will support a finding. It doesn't say that. 18.001  
23 does that, but most people reading that look at it as  
24 saying, well, what is my requirement for filing an  
25 affidavit. We're trying to make a simple procedure so we

1 can eliminate issues, and we don't want to complicate a  
2 simple procedure. I mean, now, the timing, I don't know.  
3 I think it would complicate it even more to say, well, for  
4 family law we've got to do this. We've got to try to  
5 bring family law into the real body of law.

6 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Richard's just talking  
7 about family law because that's what he does. I mean,  
8 it's like we have one that applies across the board and  
9 then one that's more customized to deal with a separate  
10 thing.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, but there's a  
12 certain mystery about family law that Richard has tried to  
13 perpetuate over the years.

14 MR. ORSINGER: I'm just trying to keep us  
15 out of the trouble with the Legislature. If we get too  
16 far out of line here the family law will go to the  
17 Legislature.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, Buddy, the charge  
19 from the Legislature and the Court was to amend 902(10) to  
20 conform with the statute, right? That was what we were  
21 charged with?

22 MR. LOW: Well, that was the initial charge.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And there is --

24 MR. LOW: Then I was told that since there  
25 were these to look into the full thing. The future Chief

1 Justice told me we should look into it. These are things  
2 that we were later told to look into. When we started  
3 amending and our first draft was just to put down  
4 exception, you know, for medicals, and we got to looking,  
5 and there were many inconsistencies. He didn't say  
6 change. He said look into it, and we've done that.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Well, your -- if  
8 I'm following this correctly, your proposal to amend  
9 902(10) is in the report in section 6b; is that right?

10 MR. LOW: My -- what the committee  
11 recommended is 6a.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, 6a is --

13 MR. LOW: 6a is --

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You're now trying to  
15 blend what the -- what we're going to get to next, which  
16 is the -- what do they call it? The --

17 MR. LOW: Restyling.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Restyling.

19 MR. LOW: Right. But we started out with  
20 that. The 6b is merely a form which will adopt the  
21 provisions of 18.001 and 18.002.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. And, as I  
23 understand it, you were looking for guidance from the full  
24 committee --

25 MR. LOW: Right.



1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- about which approach  
2 we should take, should we go to --

3 MR. LOW: Right, and, I mean, there are many  
4 things. For instance, in styling do you put affidavit  
5 and -- what do you call that? The unsworn declaration.  
6 You know, you call it, well, or do you put it a footnote  
7 that an unsworn declaration may be used? Do you put good  
8 cause in there? There's good cause. There are many --  
9 there are many questions. I mean, and there's no magic  
10 answers.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: This committee has the  
12 answers.

13 MR. LOW: Well, that's what I thought.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Probably 50 individual  
15 ones, but --

16 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: So Chip?

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Justice Brown.

18 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: If I can just  
19 clarify, so what we did is we started with looking at the  
20 old Rule 902(10). Then we looked at the restyled rule,  
21 because that was part of our charge --

22 MR. LOW: Right.

23 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: -- for tomorrow and  
24 next month. So we did that, we compared those two. Then  
25 we looked at the charge from the Legislature about looking

1 at 18.001 and whether the medical records have to actually  
2 be filed, so we looked at whether the records should be  
3 filed or not and how to accomplish that in 902(10). That  
4 made us look at 18.001 completely and the 30 versus 14  
5 days. So that's how that all ended up merging into this  
6 final document that has ideas from the restyling, ideas on  
7 how to fix the 18.001 inconsistency, and then to address  
8 the filing of medical records, which we then took another  
9 step and said Legislature thinks we not only should not  
10 file medical records but maybe we shouldn't file any  
11 records and what should be the procedure for filing any  
12 records, so that's how this kind of developed over time  
13 into what you're seeing.

14                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: If I could just ask  
15 Harvey, what is your recommendation about whether we  
16 should look to your recommended 6a for discussion purposes  
17 or 6b or both? Because it looks --

18                   HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I don't have 6a or  
19 6b in front of me.

20                   MR. LOW: Harvey, 6a is the one -- 6a is the  
21 one you drew where you said the qualifications, affidavit,  
22 so forth, that you mailed to me.

23                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: 6a is taking the  
24 restyling draft --

25                   MR. LOW: Right.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- and starting from  
2 there and making changes.

3 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Now that I  
4 understand, I'm sorry, 6a is the one I think we should  
5 work on, because it takes all of that --

6 MR. LOW: Right, and that's the one the  
7 committee --

8 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: -- puts it  
9 together, to get the benefit of everybody's thinking here.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Who over here had --  
11 Frank.

12 MR. GILSTRAP: 902(10) deals with all  
13 business records.

14 MR. LOW: Right.

15 MR. GILSTRAP: 18.001 deals with a subset of  
16 those records which involve services, and it also proves  
17 up reasonableness and necessity. Why don't we have both  
18 of them? We have one for business records generally and  
19 one for services, and they have different time limits and  
20 different requirements.

21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Chip?

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Harvey, are we still  
24 going to have an 18.001, and this 902(10) is meant to  
25 match it?

1 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Yes.

2 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, and that can  
3 work, but it doesn't -- it won't stand the test of time.  
4 Okay. The one or the other will get changed, and it will  
5 be different, and a different committee will be discussing  
6 the same thing later. I mean, like look at legislative  
7 continuances, for example. I mean, that's just one  
8 example. We have a rule that says one thing and a statute  
9 that says something else.

10 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: So you're  
11 suggesting that they merge.

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Merge or just do it in  
13 one place. It's very confusing.

14 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, and that's  
15 why we did not refer to 18.001 in the draft. In the  
16 earlier draft we actually referred to the statute number.  
17 We said, well, what if the statute changes, so we tried to  
18 avoid that in our drafting. We may not have succeeded,  
19 but that's what we were trying to do, is get one place  
20 everybody would look to, and it would be this rule for the  
21 drafting of the affidavit. If this works, basically  
22 people won't look at 18.001 for the drafting of that  
23 affidavit. They'll only look to it for the  
24 counter-affidavit, which 902(10) does not address.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, the direction, at

1 least, at -- in its simplest form is to amend 902(10).

2 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Yes.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We may go beyond that and  
4 do other things, but that's one thing we've been asked to  
5 do. Martha, this is very easy to unsort all of this. I'm  
6 sure you're taking notes. So why don't we take the  
7 restyling rule that you suggest, 9(a), and discuss that  
8 and see if people have comments about what you've done to  
9 that. And we already know that Richard is going to throw  
10 a shoe over 30 days, but that's okay. We'll see if  
11 anybody else agrees with him or he is on the island of  
12 family law. Judge Estevez.

13 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I just wanted to  
14 make sure it's on the record that I do agree with him.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That will be a first in  
16 this committee, that anybody --

17 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: That's why I wanted  
18 to put it on the record.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. It's good to have  
20 that memorialized, Richard.

21 MR. ORSINGER: I missed that, so I'll have  
22 to read it in the record.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: She said she's agreeing  
24 with you.

25 MR. ORSINGER: Thank you.

1 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I felt like you  
2 needed a little support.

3 MR. ORSINGER: Solidarity on the  
4 subcommittee here.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy, is that okay with  
6 you?

7 MR. LOW: Yeah, that's fine.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, then in your  
9 programs turn to subsection 6a which is Rule 902(10) with  
10 interlineations, but understand that this draft is not the  
11 current 902(10). This is what the restyling committee has  
12 proposed.

13 MR. LOW: Right. The restyling committee  
14 combined about a whole paragraph and did it in about two  
15 sentences. I mean, it took out all the "whereas" and  
16 everything, and we agreed with that on requirements, and  
17 we went from there.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. All right. So --  
19 so let's talk about 902(10)(a), the first -- the  
20 introductory paragraph, and you struck the words "or  
21 unsworn declaration" and why did you do that?

22 MR. LOW: Well, didn't we decide, Harvey,  
23 that we were going to put a note at the bottom, an unsworn  
24 declaration may be used because we did not want to have --  
25 we've got affidavit or unsworn declaration. We have other

1 places where we use "affidavit," and we can't tell where  
2 there are certain things that unsworn declaration can't be  
3 used in the Probate Code and so forth. So instead of  
4 putting that at the top, we were just going to put a note  
5 that it may be used.

6 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: The note is on the  
7 second page.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

9 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Under the comment,  
10 and when we first wrote it we wrote "affidavit or unsworn  
11 declaration," about six or seven or eight times, and we  
12 said why are we saying the same thing over and over?  
13 Let's just say "affidavit" and then define it, and we did  
14 note that that might be an issue for all the rules where  
15 an affidavit may in the future need to be clarified to  
16 include unsworn declaration.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo.

18 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I would at least say  
19 "made under penalty of perjury," and I probably would cite  
20 the Civil Practice and Remedies Code 132.001. That's not  
21 all unsworn declarations. It's bad -- that was bad work  
22 by the Legislature to say that whenever you have an  
23 affidavit you can use an unsworn declaration, and then now  
24 as you -- as Buddy just said, you have like probate  
25 lawyers saying, "Well, we don't want that." Okay. "We

1 don't want to use these unsworn" -- "we don't want these  
2 unsworn declarations to be used," but it is what it is, so  
3 if we have a statute that says you can always use an  
4 unsworn declaration under penalty of perjury when you  
5 could use an affidavit, and now, unless the law provides  
6 otherwise I think you just have to get used to that. The  
7 comment is good, but make it refer to the statute.

8 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Flow, okay.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. That's a good  
10 point, and I'll tell you that there are statutes that have  
11 been passed since this declaration affidavit thing where  
12 the Legislature has used the word "affidavit" without  
13 referencing the declaration alternative, and query, do you  
14 run a risk if you attach a declaration to such a pleading  
15 when the Legislature hasn't made a distinction, subsequent  
16 to their passing the declaration thing?

17 MR. STORIE: Yes.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Gene.

19 MR. STORIE: I noticed in the statute SB  
20 1679 they use a specific affidavit form which requires a  
21 notary, so I think under the general rules of statutory  
22 construction, it's more specific and it's later in time.  
23 In my view that would control over the general provision  
24 that you could just have a declaration.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: A lot of traps there.



1 MR. LOW: Are you suggesting that we refer  
2 to 132.001, unsworn declaration?

3 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah.

4 MR. LOW: Yeah, that's the provision of  
5 the --

6 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: But the important part  
7 is that it's made under penalty of perjury. That's the  
8 important part.

9 MR. LOW: No, I understand, but I'm looking  
10 at 132.001. That's what we were referring to, and you say  
11 we should refer to that particular statute?

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I think.

13 MR. LOW: Okay, that's what I'm getting.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. All right. Any  
15 more comments about that? Anymore -- yeah, Judge  
16 Yelenosky.

17 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, that may  
18 be correct legally, but it's stupid.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So there, Gene.

20 MR. STORIE: Not the first time I've done  
21 that.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Act your way out of that.

23 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Obviously the  
24 Legislature wanted to make it possible for people to swear  
25 without going to a notary. Maybe that puts notaries out

1 of business, I don't know, but it doesn't make sense that  
2 that would apply in some instances and not others. Either  
3 you're under the penalty of perjury or you're not, and  
4 those two things don't make a difference. So I don't know  
5 how it could be error if somebody used a declaration and  
6 not an affidavit.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, and I think having  
8 confronted this issue, my thought has always been it  
9 probably isn't, but I don't want to be the first guy to be  
10 told that that's not right.

11 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, I'll  
12 always tell you it's right.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, good.

14 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Stephen, did you mean  
15 that what Gene said was stupid or what I said was stupid  
16 or both of us?

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: He was intending to  
18 include everybody.

19 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Oh, okay.

20 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I meant to  
21 quote somebody who said, "The law is an ass."

22 MR. LOW: Chip, I think what happened, there  
23 was an amendment to allow prisoners who couldn't get --  
24 and then that was followed up. They said, well, it works  
25 there, why not -- there are other people that are not in

1 jail that can't get a notary or something.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, you may recall  
3 several years ago that issue was referred to this  
4 committee, and we discussed it and roundly rejected the  
5 declaration idea.

6 MR. LOW: I roundly did, but the Legislature  
7 didn't consult me when they --

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, they didn't ask our  
9 opinion.

10 MR. LOW: Yeah.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So there we have it, and  
12 in Federal court, Buddy, as you know, declarations have  
13 been used, widely used, for a long time without --

14 MR. LOW: Absolutely.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- the republic falling  
16 to pieces.

17 MR. LOW: I agree.

18 MR. ORSINGER: I think it has fallen to  
19 pieces.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, for other reasons.

21 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Read the newspaper  
22 this morning, it looks damn close.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. 902(10)(A),  
24 the speculative language, Richard, you got another comment  
25 on that?

1 MR. ORSINGER: No, I was going to get to  
2 subdivision (ii). I didn't know where you were --

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I'm not there yet.

4 MR. ORSINGER: Okay, that's fine.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: 902(10)(A), Gene has got  
6 a comment.

7 MR. STORIE: Yeah, I wondered why in sub (1)  
8 or sub (i) why is it served without the attached record?

9 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, this is part  
10 -- Buddy, do you mind? Or you go ahead.

11 MR. LOW: You go ahead.

12 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Please go ahead.

13 MR. LOW: No, well, first of all, there are  
14 a lot of records that are voluminous, I mean, and so 902  
15 says you don't send copies. Well, or make them available,  
16 I believe, and so -- but if you -- if it's just a small  
17 amount of records you can just send them. I don't know if  
18 that answers your question, but that's -- and the  
19 Legislature did not want -- when they amended they didn't  
20 want these records filed until the trial.

21 MR. STORIE: Yeah, I see, but I see a  
22 difference between filing and serving a copy, so if I'm --  
23 filing is fine, or not filing, rather.

24 MR. LOW: Right.

25 MR. STORIE: But it seems like if you're

1 getting one you would want to see what the underlying  
2 records are.

3 MR. LOW: Well, as a practical matter you're  
4 going to get the records when you -- with service, but if  
5 they're voluminous records, you don't want to have to  
6 serve them. In other words, there might be a stack, and  
7 they might not even want them, you know, who knows, and so  
8 that was the difference in serving and filing.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, but, Buddy, if I'm  
10 on the other side, and I get an affidavit that says, "The  
11 attached" -- you know, "The attached documents are  
12 business records, and I comply with all the requirements,"  
13 does the opponent, though, not want to know what he's  
14 going to attach?

15 MR. LOW: Well, see, that's what 902 does.  
16 It says "make copies available." You serve them with the  
17 affidavit, but not the records.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa.

19 MS. HOBBS: Well, I just think that's -- I'm  
20 just confused about what we're trying to do, what the  
21 current rule is, what we do now, and what changes we're  
22 making. It sounds like this draft is going to say we  
23 serve a copy of just the affidavit, not with anything  
24 attached, 30 days before trial; and once trial commences  
25 we have to file the original affidavit with the

1 attachments, because that's going into the record; and if  
2 anybody wants to see the attachments before the day it's  
3 filed at trial, you need to give the party notice and then  
4 they give you the records within three days.

5 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: That's exactly  
6 right.

7 MS. HOBBS: And is that current practice,  
8 too? Because I don't see the three-day thing in the  
9 current rule.

10 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Let me back up a  
11 little bit. The impetus for this was the Legislature in  
12 attachment four telling us that they did not want medical  
13 records filed with the affidavit. Okay. So then we said,  
14 okay, we're not going to file medical records with the  
15 attachment. Then we started with that and we started with  
16 a second assumption, which is the existing rule says you  
17 don't have to attach the records. It says you make the  
18 records available. Personally I thought that was a bad  
19 rule. I thought just give the affidavit with the records  
20 attached, but somewhere a compromise was worked out on  
21 this a long time ago that you just did not have to make  
22 the records themselves available. You didn't have to  
23 actually send them. You had to just make them available  
24 so that the copy costs were -- basically it was just a  
25 copy cost issue, switching copy costs from the person who

1 had the affidavit to the person who wanted the records.  
2 That's what the rule does.

3 MS. HOBBS: Is that because you would  
4 already have the records through discovery anyway?

5 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: A lot of times you  
6 would, so you didn't want to pay for them, or if the  
7 plaintiff had thick records like this and nobody was  
8 really fighting over them, they didn't want to pay for the  
9 cost of all of that.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Can't you do that by Rule  
11 11 agreement?

12 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I'm sorry?

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Can't you do that by Rule  
14 11 agreement?

15 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: You could do it by  
16 Rule 11 agreement.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: If I say, "Look, I know  
18 what you're talking about. I've got this. You don't have  
19 to send it to me." He says, "Well, 902 says I do."

20 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Right.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Well, here's a  
22 Rule 11 agreement, you don't have to do that.

23 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: But our task was  
24 not to revisit whether it was a good idea to make the  
25 records be attached or to make them available for copying.

1 That wasn't our task. If we were asked to review that, we  
2 would have, but we were working with the basic rule now  
3 and restyling it and then incorporating these things that  
4 were necessary because of 18.001.

5 MS. HOBBS: So when the Legislature says we  
6 don't want to file medical records, do they mean even at  
7 trial?

8 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: They mean before  
9 trial.

10 MS. HOBBS: Okay, so you're still going to  
11 have -- it's not -- they're not trying to keep them out of  
12 a record somehow, like an appellate record. They're just  
13 wanting to wait until you actually need them to file them.

14 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Right. They're  
15 saying 95 percent of the cases settle. We've got all of  
16 these records in all the courts. Why do we need those?  
17 Let's file the actual records only when the trial starts.  
18 So we had to take that and then combine that with the  
19 issue, but there has to be an affidavit so the parties  
20 know what's going on and have notice and have access to  
21 the records themselves, so that's what we were trying to  
22 merge.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo.

24 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 18.001 once provided  
25 that you would attach the records to the affidavit that's



1 served, and that was taken out sometime this century  
2 because I think they just didn't want the stuff to be  
3 filed; but it still stayed over in 902, which has, you  
4 know, file it, make it available, do all kinds of things;  
5 but I -- so I agree with Gene that, you know, regardless  
6 of what's filed I would think that the attached record  
7 ought to be attached to what I get.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

9 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Otherwise, what the  
10 hell is it?

11 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I don't disagree.  
12 It's just that wasn't our task to reevaluate that portion  
13 of the rule.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, but if we're  
15 working off this form 6a, which is the restyled rule, you  
16 have made a change.

17 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: We made a change  
18 from what the rule is that the Legislature asked us to  
19 make.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, no, no. And maybe  
21 I'm misreading this, Judge, but 10(A), little (i), you  
22 have said "serve a copy of the affidavit. You've stricken  
23 the word "or unsworn declaration" and then you've added  
24 "without the attached record on the other parties at least  
25 30 days before trial commences." So you've changed "and

1 serve a copy of the affidavit and the record on the other  
2 parties." You've changed that.

3 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, no, if you  
4 look at the draft from the evidence committee, all they  
5 did was they filed the affidavit in the record. They only  
6 filed the affidavit with the court. The other side didn't  
7 get the affidavit. They got a notice of filing of  
8 affidavit. And then you contact the other side and say,  
9 "I got your notice of filing. I want that record. Please  
10 make a copy. I'll pay for it."

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, but we're talking  
12 about this rule, and that's not what this rule does.

13 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: That's not what  
14 this rule does because the Legislature said they did not  
15 want the record to be attached, so we had to change  
16 subpart (A) that said "file the affidavit and record." We  
17 had to change that.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, but the proponent  
19 of the record must serve a copy of the affidavit. That's  
20 what you recommend, right, so now we're only talking about  
21 whether it's with the records or without the records.

22 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Exactly. You could  
23 fix that problem if we wanted to.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You could fix that  
25 problem here. And your approach is the default is you

1 don't attach the records, but if somebody within three  
2 days says, "I want them" then you send it to them.

3 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Yes.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Jim.

5 MR. PERDUE: You're talking about, again,  
6 two separate things, business record prove up and medical  
7 bill prove up. If you take a business record prove up and  
8 say that the -- all of the records, all of the documents,  
9 must be copied and served, you're talking about thousands  
10 of pieces of paper. I mean, we do not live in a paper  
11 world anymore. If you wrote the rule the way you're  
12 describing it, you would be talking about proving up a  
13 business record of any kind of sorts that would involve  
14 making thousands of pages of copies.

15 Now, I get it on the medical bills, but the  
16 way it -- in practice it works is everybody has the  
17 records. All you're trying to do is jump through the  
18 hoops of getting through the hearsay exception on a  
19 business record. Everybody knows that's coming. There's  
20 not really a substantial issue on that when it comes to  
21 business records. When it comes to medical bills, the  
22 affidavit now is so precise as to the number, you know,  
23 most people don't want a 500-page printout from Memorial  
24 Hospital on a hundred thousand-dollar bill to get you down  
25 to the paid or incurred number, but if that becomes an

1 issue because Riney is going to say there is a bunch of  
2 diabetes care which is irrelevant to the underlying  
3 medical case.

4 MR. RINEY: Well, it is.

5 MR. PERDUE: You never know what a car wreck  
6 can do.

7 MR. RINEY: That's why I need 30 days.

8 MR. PERDUE: But again, in practice, the  
9 Rules of Evidence have always contemplated that if the  
10 other side wants the paper, you have to give it to them,  
11 and you do. But in an increasingly paperless world,  
12 especially for the courts, but really between parties, the  
13 idea that you would write a rule that mandates making a  
14 copy of that much paper so that you satisfy the rule seems  
15 a step backwards in my opinion.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, but the rule, this  
17 rule anyway, says the other side can require that on three  
18 days notice.

19 MR. PERDUE: If it's an issue, yes.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, if it's an issue.  
21 Just go back to -- forget about medical records for a  
22 second. Go back to business records. The affidavit is  
23 going to say what? "The attached documents are business  
24 records" and then it will say all the things you've got to  
25 say, right?

1 MR. PERDUE: (C) as he's written it here.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. How do I know as  
3 the party opponent what records you're talking about? How  
4 do I know from the face of the affidavit if you don't  
5 attach something?

6 MR. PERDUE: Because it's either come up  
7 through discovery or it's been provided through a records  
8 service.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, I may have it. I may  
10 have it, but how do I know that that's what you're  
11 proposing to attach in 30 days?

12 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, a lot of  
13 times they're already Bates stamped, and so everybody  
14 knows. The second paragraph of the form says you have to  
15 say "Attached are blank pages of records" so you can  
16 compare what you have with this, and if there's any doubt  
17 we fall back to you can order it. If you want it, just  
18 tell them, "You know, I'm not sure I've got the right  
19 ones. You have 400 pages. My stack here is 410. I want  
20 them. I'll pay for them."

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Professor  
22 Dorsaneo.

23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I'm dense I guess, but  
24 why if you're filing this affidavit are you wanting -- are  
25 you starting with the idea you have to attach every

1 record, everything in the record?

2 MR. PERDUE: Exactly.

3 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I mean, but I'm the one  
4 who's filing this affidavit. I can attach --

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Whatever you want.

6 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: -- nothing to it if I  
7 want.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. Well, in 30 --

9 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I don't understand this  
10 problem of it's too much.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: In 30 days if you don't  
12 settle you're going to have to file it with the records,  
13 right? That's what this rule says. Because at trial, on  
14 the day of trial you're going to have to file it with the  
15 records, and the idea is you're going to save some money  
16 because 95 percent of the cases settle. That's the idea.

17 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: But still at trial when  
18 the medical records are filed it's the whole thing.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

20 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: My whole file, which is  
21 getting larger as time passes.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Let the record reflect  
23 that Mr. -- Professor Dorsaneo's arms are spread wide.  
24 Judge Evans, and then Kent Sullivan.

25 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Well, I'd just like

1 to point out that the Legislature started with the  
2 proposition of not putting medical records in the public  
3 domain, especially given electronic filings and the  
4 problems that come with 76a on sealing anything in  
5 advance, and it's a -- the wording of the change in the  
6 language is regrettable because if you're trying a  
7 contested case the medical records are going to go in the  
8 reporter's record, not in the clerk's record, and filing  
9 it with the clerk doesn't do anything for the trial of the  
10 lawsuit, and it then opens up the medical records, and so  
11 the careful practitioner complying with the rule and in  
12 order to preserve the client's privacy should probably  
13 file a 76a motion to seal it, which is a bane of a trial  
14 judges's life.

15 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: Right.

16 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I mean, it is the  
17 worst thing that can ever happen to you is to have a bunch  
18 of sealed documents over in the clerk's file. It's also  
19 last minute filings. Except as provided in the Texas  
20 Rules of Evidence, it doesn't have to be filed with the  
21 clerk before trial commences; and I guess you imply from  
22 that that when trial commences I say, "Ready? Ready?  
23 We're going," and then everybody runs over and files. It  
24 still doesn't get to my jury. So I want to know if we can  
25 draft this to exclude putting the medical records over in

1 the public record or if we're just bound by this  
2 implication and the act.

3           And on the other comment that was made was  
4 the idea that I just tried a case where medical -- medical  
5 records were proved up by the custodian, but the poor  
6 lawyer, a transfer from another state, failed to get  
7 reasonable and necessary proved up, and so when the time  
8 came for the charge the objection was made, but that's a  
9 practitioner's problem, and I --

10           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Kent, you can't leave.  
11 You've got a comment to make.

12           HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: The bill actually  
13 starts in 79 as carried by Charlie Evans and Bill Mire.  
14 It's a workers' comp bill, is where it came from. That's  
15 what it was designed to take care of in that comp practice  
16 in those days. It's the foraging of 18.001, but --

17           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

18           MR. ORSINGER: I would like to echo what  
19 Judge Evans says about the difference between a court  
20 clerk and a court reporter. The court clerk is readily  
21 available, their records, to anyone that wants to look,  
22 and the court reporter's records typically are not  
23 available and can more easily be secured and can be  
24 withdrawn at the end of the hearing or the trial. So, to  
25 me, filing with the clerk is different from filing with



1 the court reporter.

2           Additionally, the electronic rules that  
3 Justice Hecht has announced that the Court has put out  
4 there, if you file anything electronically you have to  
5 redact personal information, and I forget the exact  
6 definition of personal information, but we are doing it  
7 already in appeals involving children. You have to remove  
8 their name in any way to identify --

9           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is that a family law  
10 issue?

11           MR. ORSINGER: Well, I tried to say that  
12 without being too obvious, but right now -- let me tell  
13 you, right now we have to go through all of the  
14 attachments in a mandamus proceeding or the record on  
15 appeal and remove any references to children, and it's a  
16 burden, and I think that everything that's filed,  
17 including medical records that are a thousand pages long,  
18 as Jim says, if I am reading the electronic rules  
19 correctly -- and someone here that's more familiar tell me  
20 if I'm wrong -- somebody is going to have to go through  
21 all of those records and redact the personal information.  
22 Also, a concept that the committee is familiar with, this  
23 practical obscurity. If you have to go physically present  
24 yourself to the courthouse and get the record to read it,  
25 that's one thing; but when it's all electronically

1 available, now all of the sudden someone in India  
2 eventually is going to be able to get access to records;  
3 and so this whole idea that we have to file private  
4 records with the clerk, which doesn't even get it to the  
5 fact finder, as Judge Evans points out, is very  
6 problematic.

7           Now, before I yield the floor, there were so  
8 many things that were said. I probably produce more  
9 records than anybody in here except the plaintiffs and the  
10 defense lawyers. That's a large part of my practice, is  
11 producing and processing records. In this day and time  
12 photocopying a record is the same thing as scanning a  
13 record. All photocopiers are scanners, and you can either  
14 scan and then print to a piece of paper or you can scan  
15 and store an image. Everybody's photocopy machines right  
16 around the table here are scanning and storing images. So  
17 in my practice we don't deliver stacks or boxes of paper  
18 to anybody. We either e-mail the copies of the documents  
19 that we scan ourselves and stick them on an e-mail, or if  
20 it's too voluminous we put it on a travel drive and  
21 deliver the drive to the other side. So the paradigm of  
22 piles and piles and piles of paper being delivered in the  
23 photocopy world really doesn't exist anymore. It's all  
24 stored electronically, and it's pretty effortless.

25           Another thing I would point out is there

1 have been some statements here that reflected maybe that  
2 they weren't aware of it. This does not require that the  
3 proponent of the records produce records on request. They  
4 just have to make them available. So we're not going to  
5 eliminate the photocopying process. We're just shifting  
6 the burden of who has to make the photocopy. So if I  
7 promulgate some records and I file an affidavit and give  
8 notice to everybody, if there are two or three litigants  
9 on the other side, each one of them is going to have to  
10 come to my office and make arrangements to copy those  
11 records. Wouldn't it be a lot simpler to just say scan  
12 the records once and then make them available upon  
13 request? I mean, I truly think you should -- if you're  
14 going to use the records you should make them available  
15 rather than make everybody trek to your office; and in my  
16 experience is when you make discovery available at  
17 somebody's office, people generally don't go and look at  
18 it as a practical matter; but isn't it more costly to have  
19 people sending over to other people's offices to examine  
20 records and mark the ones they want to copy and send them  
21 out to a copy service, rather than just say scan them and  
22 e-mail them.

23           The Rule 11 agreement, Chip, that you  
24 mentioned you would think is a very normal and reasonable  
25 way to solve this problem of having to file private

1 records with the district clerk. I would say probably at  
2 least half the time I propose that I get no response at  
3 all, and so I have to follow it up usually with a motion  
4 with the court to ask the other side -- I mean, to get the  
5 court to permit us to waive the requirement in the Rules  
6 of Evidence that the business records be filed of record.  
7 If everybody that was practicing law in Texas was at the  
8 par of your adversaries, we probably would Rule 11  
9 agreement all around this Rule of Evidence, but a lot of  
10 them don't, and so why -- I would just fundamentally ask,  
11 why are we filing all of this stuff with the clerk of the  
12 court?

13 I was telling Judge Peeples just last week,  
14 I filed a stack this thick from Nieman Marcus of  
15 handwritten charge slips for about a five-year period.  
16 Because I couldn't get them from the other side, I got  
17 them from Nieman Marcus. I didn't want to have a  
18 deposition or anything else, so I had to file them with  
19 the courthouse. I did the same thing with the Spurs  
20 purchase records. What's the purpose of the district  
21 clerk knowing about people's Nieman Marcus charges and  
22 stuff like that? What does the world care about that?  
23 Why are we filing it with the clerk at all? Maybe I don't  
24 even mark it and offer it as an exhibit at trial, so why  
25 should the State of Texas have to keep those records for

1 75 years or whatever when we're not even sure they're  
2 going to the fact finder anyway. So I've probably said  
3 enough. I'll come back later if I have a chance.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Here's a question for you  
5 and for Justice Brown. The rule as drafted in 10(A)(ii),  
6 so 10(A)(ii) --

7 MR. ORSINGER: Right.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- says, "The original  
9 affidavit and the attached record." You've got to file  
10 it. The record must -- probably should be (B), "file the  
11 original affidavit and the attached record with the court  
12 at the commencement of trial." Does that mean you file it  
13 with the clerk or with the court reporter?

14 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: We intentionally  
15 said "court." The old 902(10) said "court clerk." The  
16 restyled said "court." We thought that was a good change  
17 to say "court" because of all the things that have just  
18 been raised here.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So who do you file it  
20 with?

21 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: This should fix  
22 this problem that you're talking about, about filing these  
23 things with the court clerk. You just file it with the  
24 court, i.e., you know, with the court reporter, the court  
25 itself. I don't think you need the word court --

1 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: That seems really  
2 ambiguous.

3 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I think filing it,  
4 too --

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Hang on. Judge Evans.

6 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: You've got to tender  
7 it into evidence or they're going to file it with the  
8 clerk.

9 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Anyway, that was  
10 the intent. We may need some suggestions on wording.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: To me that's ambiguous,  
12 because most judges have a clerk right there in the  
13 courtroom, and so, you know, you file it with the court.  
14 Is the judge going to look to his right and say, "Hey,  
15 clerk, file this," or is he going to look to his left and  
16 say, "Here, court reporter, you file it."

17 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: We don't have  
18 clerks.

19 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: We could say  
20 "offer" and use the court reporter.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Judge Wallace.

22 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: You don't file  
23 things with the court reporter, I don't think. You offer  
24 them into evidence, and that's what you would be doing at  
25 trial.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

2 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Offering them into  
3 evidence. Whether it's filed at the clerk's office or not  
4 doesn't matter.

5 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Right.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Richard  
7 Munzinger.

8 MR. MUNZINGER: I'm looking at the proposed  
9 Rule 10(A), and it says that "The original or copy of a  
10 record that meets the requirements of Rule 803," et  
11 cetera, "The proponent of the record must serve a copy of  
12 the affidavit without the attached record," but there is  
13 no obligation to describe what the attached record is with  
14 any specificity or particularity. Imagine that Richard  
15 Orsinger and I are in a case. His office is in San  
16 Antonio. He's working from his San Antonio office. I'm  
17 in El Paso. Richard is in a bad mood and doesn't want to  
18 tell me what he's going to file with the court 30 days  
19 beforehand. He gives me this blank affidavit or this  
20 affidavit which leaves up in the air what it is that's  
21 attached to it; and now I have the obligation of saying,  
22 "Richard, I want to see what's attached"; and I have to do  
23 that within three days.

24 What is it that he's attached? I have no  
25 idea, and so he says, "Come to San Antonio, Richard, and

1 I'll let you look at it." I've got to buy a an airplane  
2 ticket. I've got to fly to San Antonio. I've got to look  
3 at his documents, which are undefined for the record in  
4 any way whatsoever with specificity, at least if this rule  
5 is left in its current form, and then I've got to say,  
6 "Well, I want a copy."

7 "Okay, you pay for it at 20 cents a page."  
8 I don't know -- I mean, all litigation is not limited to  
9 documents an inch or two inches thick. Some cases have  
10 enormous amounts of documents, so the previous Rule  
11 902(10) said you had to attach the record. There was no  
12 question as to what record we were talking about with Rule  
13 902(10) in its previous form because the record had to be  
14 attached. Here we don't know what is the subject matter.  
15 You go to number (8)(ii), or I'm sorry, (iii), "make the  
16 attached record," but there is no record attached, so  
17 that's a language problem. The subject matter of the  
18 affidavit or what have you. If there's no attached record  
19 attached to the affidavit, how do I know what is being  
20 attached? I've got a real problem with -- I mean, in my  
21 lifetime some lawyers are gentlemen, ladies, honest,  
22 cooperative, et cetera. Some are not.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But not Orsinger.

24 MR. MUNZINGER: Say again.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Not Orsinger, or in your



1 hypothetical.

2 MR. MUNZINGER: God is good, I've never had  
3 a case against Richard.

4 MR. ORSINGER: Thank the Lord, too.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Hang on, Buddy. Levi has  
6 got a comment.

7 MR. MUNZINGER: My point is obvious.  
8 There's a real problem here of definition as to how you're  
9 serving these things. The old rule contemplated my  
10 actually looking at the -- I mean, the old rule  
11 contemplated my receiving the record and looking at it.  
12 Here it's undefined, and lawyers can play games with this  
13 and will play games with this, because not everybody is as  
14 cooperative as Richard professes to be.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Levi.

16 HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: I don't think the  
17 concern is warranted. The affidavit -- the affiant's  
18 testimony has to set out clearly what the record is the  
19 same as if the witness were in the courtroom, or it's not  
20 going to be in a proper form. You made reference to this  
21 earlier. I forget how you put the question, but this  
22 issue, with all due respect, is of no moment. The  
23 affidavit either is going to be sufficient and is going to  
24 comply and is going to set out and meet the requirements  
25 of 803.6(a) or it's not, and if the gatekeeper trial judge

1 is doing his or her job, you'll have no need to give  
2 Southwest Airlines any more of your money.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carl, and then Buddy.

4 MR. HAMILTON: Well, while we're on the  
5 attachment part, the paragraph 10(C), form of the business  
6 records, (C)(2) says, "Attached are blank pages of  
7 records." Is that not supposed to be in there or --

8 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: No, that is  
9 supposed to be there. The way it's supposed to work under  
10 this draft is you send the other side the affidavit.

11 MR. LOW: A copy of it.

12 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: A copy of the  
13 affidavit without the attachments, but the original  
14 affidavit you keep and you file or offer with the court  
15 reporter at the start of trial. That will have the full  
16 set of records. You should know who they -- what the  
17 records are by knowing who the custodian is and where they  
18 came from. You should have some idea from the number of  
19 pages. If you don't, though, you're allowed to say, "I'd  
20 like a copy." In an earlier draft we put you should Bates  
21 stamp them. Then we decided that, well, Bates stamps may  
22 disappear, we may no longer have Bates stamps five years  
23 from now, so we didn't want to do that. Then we said,  
24 well, maybe we should have some identifiers other than  
25 this. There was some discussion about that; and we

1 thought that because the party would know who the  
2 custodian is, would know where they're coming from, they  
3 would have an idea what the records were; and to try to  
4 describe in a rule what would be sufficient for  
5 identifying them was problematic, so we thought basically  
6 going back to what Levi said, everybody knows what these  
7 records are when you get these affidavits; and as Jim said  
8 earlier, usually it's just proving them up. Everybody has  
9 exchanged them before. If you have a doubt, you just ask  
10 for a copy.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Professor  
12 Albright.

13 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: It seems to me like we  
14 need to step back just a little bit. What the Legislature  
15 said is don't file all these papers with the clerk, right?

16 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Right.

17 PROFESSOR ALBRIGHT: Is that right? And  
18 then what this rule does is says that here's the procedure  
19 where you have an affidavit where you can prove them up as  
20 business records, and so we need to have an affidavit.  
21 You have to give notice to somebody -- to the other side  
22 within a certain amount of time. This rule says that the  
23 proponent of the record must, in number (2), file it with  
24 the court. Well, you don't have to file it -- it doesn't  
25 seem to me like you should have to file it with anyone

1 unless you decide to use these records as evidence. So  
2 why isn't it that the purpose of the rule is saying, okay,  
3 I have the affidavit, I'm going to prove these records up  
4 if we go to trial if this is an issue, and I've given you  
5 notice, but there's no reason for the court to ever have  
6 them unless they are actually used as evidence. So  
7 instead of a "must file," it's an if you use them as  
8 evidence then you tender them to the court like you would  
9 any other evidence, right?

10 Another -- so that's one issue that I've  
11 been thinking about, and the other one is I think we're  
12 dealing with the problems that we have been for probably  
13 the last 10 years or so with living one foot in the  
14 electronic world and one foot in the paper world. It  
15 makes sense to me that if you have one of these affidavits  
16 that you just e-mail the scanned documents with the  
17 affidavit and say, "Here's what's attached" and then it's  
18 scanned and you can look at them or you can not look at  
19 them, it's no big deal, but we're also -- the way the rule  
20 is written we're also living in this paper world that  
21 seems to require that you make all these copies upon  
22 request. So why not just say you send them electronically  
23 to the other side, except that we don't really acknowledge  
24 that everybody has electronic access now, except the  
25 Supreme Court has.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Yelenosky.

2 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I'm sort of  
3 circling back to something that was mentioned earlier  
4 about redaction and sealing records and all of that. I  
5 didn't hear anything that sounded wrong to me, but I guess  
6 I want to make a cautionary note about it because I've  
7 done training not only for attorneys but for judges on  
8 76a, and I don't think it's well understood without some  
9 training. For example, some attorneys think that they can  
10 by Rule 11 seal documents that they file with the clerk or  
11 exhibits. Cannot do. The court has an independent  
12 obligation because the public has a right to determine  
13 whether they're to be sealed or not and they meet the  
14 requirement.

15 Some attorneys believe that redaction means  
16 we'll redact it in the public record but we'll show it to  
17 the judge. That doesn't work either, because, to me --  
18 and I think the law supports this -- anything that's an  
19 exhibit in the court, first of all, the Supreme Court said  
20 in 1992 is a fortiori a court record; and so if they're  
21 showing it to me that means I've admitted it as an exhibit  
22 or in some fashion it's come to my attention and is being  
23 considered in the case; and so you can't redact something  
24 on paper and then show something unredacted to the judge,  
25 because that's just an end run around 76a. So it's just a

1 cautionary note that while we talk about these alternative  
2 ways of doing things that you can't do an end run around  
3 76a. You shouldn't do an end run around 76a.

4           You do talk -- and I agree with you,  
5 Richard, that there are a lot of things filed with the  
6 clerk that nobody needs; and if that's true, then the rule  
7 should say you don't need to file it with the clerk; but  
8 anything you do file as an exhibit has to be a court --  
9 and is a court record under Supreme Court ruling. So  
10 perhaps you can deal with that by saying in the rule,  
11 whatever it is, that you don't have to file it with the  
12 clerk, but you can't just say, well, nobody has an  
13 interest in things that are filed with the clerk, because  
14 just like with the Public Information Act, we don't worry  
15 why somebody wants to see something. You can't consider  
16 that in Public Information Act case, why somebody wants my  
17 records -- well, doesn't apply to the judiciary, but you  
18 can't ask that; and just because we can't imagine why  
19 somebody would want to see something filed with the clerk,  
20 doesn't make it okay, because the public decides what they  
21 think they want to see unless we say it doesn't have to be  
22 filed with the clerk.

23           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa.

24           MS. HOBBS: Well, I guess I would just point  
25 out on the record that I disagree that you can't redact

1 things and still be in compliance with 76a, only because  
2 the court is requiring us to redact things, so I think  
3 they kind of defacto said --

4 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Oh, that's  
5 different, though. I'm saying you can't redact things --  
6 you can redact if you give the judge a redacted copy and  
7 you file a redacted copy, but I don't think other than in  
8 camera rules you can go around 76a by saying, well, we  
9 didn't seal it, we just blacked out the whole document and  
10 then we gave the judge an unredacted copy. That's all I'm  
11 saying. Redaction works for things the judge doesn't need  
12 to see. I don't need to see Social Security numbers.

13 MS. HOBBS: Well, in a suit on sworn  
14 account, though, you do. You still would redact it in the  
15 record --

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa, you've got to speak  
17 up. Dee Dee can't hear you.

18 MS. HOBBS: I mean, there's sometimes you  
19 need to see the Social Security number because you are  
20 actually looking at whether something's a debt of this  
21 person, right? I mean, and that's an identifier that you  
22 need to confirm that debt.

23 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, and I  
24 haven't really thought about that, but normally what  
25 happens is I'll get medical records --

1 MS. HOBBS: Yes.

2 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: -- in some  
3 context of a nonparty, and I don't need to know their  
4 names. I don't need to know anything about them. All of  
5 that can be redacted out, and I can look at the redacted  
6 copy.

7 MS. HOBBS: I agree with you 100 percent  
8 that most of the time it does not require it, but  
9 sometimes it is required that you actually see a sensitive  
10 data piece that the Supreme Court has declared to be  
11 redacted in the record, and in those instances --

12 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: If the Supreme  
13 Court has said it can be redacted in the record, that's  
14 fine.

15 MS. HOBBS: Yeah. It kind of trumps 76a,  
16 right, kind of qualifies it a little bit?

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge --

18 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, if  
19 there's some other rule or statute that says it can be  
20 redacted in the record, that's fine, but I don't think  
21 anything else can be redacted, yet shown unredacted to the  
22 judge.

23 MS. HOBBS: I would just say, too, on the --  
24 I agree that we are -- I think the idea should be that we  
25 do not file it until we need it. I think that's a change



1 in practice, because as an appellate lawyer I sometimes  
2 get some glimmer of hope of some evidence in a business  
3 record affidavit that someone filed, even though they  
4 didn't really use it; but so, I mean, it's going to change  
5 practice if we do that. I think that to the extent we  
6 don't want things filed, medical records filed, we also  
7 don't want business records filed. So I wouldn't really  
8 distinguish between the medical records and the business  
9 records because there's just as much proprietary  
10 information in a business record affidavit of a large  
11 corporation as there is in a medical record, so I really  
12 wouldn't make the distinction; and I would support a rule  
13 -- however it's worded, and it's hard to draft these  
14 things, but I would support a rule that says you don't  
15 file it, you tender it, let it be part of the court -- of  
16 the reporter's record if it's, in fact, introduced into  
17 evidence.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Professor  
19 Dorsaneo, and then Judge Estevez.

20 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, it's -- I think I  
21 now understand what this rule was trying to tell me, and I  
22 didn't understand it until just a few minutes ago, and I  
23 want to see if I understand it, if we all understand it,  
24 and then make a suggestion about how to fix it.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. What was the rule

1 trying to tell you? What did it speak to you?

2 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, I didn't  
3 understand, for example, this difference between the  
4 original affidavit and a copy of the affidavit there at  
5 the beginning. I didn't get that at all. I don't think a  
6 lot of people will get that until they spend some time  
7 coping with that idea, but you get this original thing,  
8 but really nothing gets filed until the original affidavit  
9 is filed and with the attached record. Now, I gather when  
10 you say "attached record" you mean the attached record in  
11 the form prescribed below by (B), right?

12 MR. HAMILTON: (C).

13 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: The affidavit is  
14 5(C), the affidavit is 5(C). The record is the medical  
15 records or the business records that are attached to it.

16 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay. But the  
17 attached -- okay, the affidavit is -- it says "form of  
18 business record. I am the custodian," blah, blah, blah, I  
19 mean, that's the -- "form of business records," that's the  
20 attached record, right?

21 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: The form for  
22 business records is the form to prove up records as being  
23 authentic. So the records are the attachment, i.e., the  
24 medical records or the bills or the credit card reports.

25 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: The thing that Carl was

1 asking about, "Attached are blank pages of records."

2 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Yes.

3 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay. So that's (C).

4 It doesn't say up here in (A) (ii) that "in the form  
5 prescribed below in (B)." All right. So I don't see the  
6 linkage between (A) and (B) unless you do that. Okay.  
7 And then we get down here to (D), "Form for costs and  
8 necessity," it says, "a party may make prima facie proof";  
9 and I gather that's meant to say, "A party who complied  
10 with (A), (B), and (C)," okay, "can make prima facie  
11 proof." You can't just skip the beginning, huh, and make  
12 prima facie proof at trial.

13 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, (C) includes  
14 everything that's in (B) and adds something else, and (C)  
15 is the same as what the current rule is the Supreme Court  
16 just recently enacted.

17 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: But I'm going to want  
18 to get to (D), am I not?

19 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Excuse me, did I  
20 say (C)? I meant (D). I'm sorry, I misspoke.

21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I'm going to want to  
22 get -- I'm going to want to work my way through this rule  
23 and get to (D) so I can use this affidavit proof in lieu  
24 of calling Dr. Smith, huh?

25 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Yes.

1                   PROFESSOR DORSANEO: All right. So if  
2 that's an accurate understanding, all this first thing is  
3 is really a notice that, oh, by the way, when we have a  
4 trial I may introduce some stuff. Okay?

5                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

6                   PROFESSOR DORSANEO: In some manner. And if  
7 it's just a notice, let's just call it a notice and have  
8 it describe what -- as Richard said, describe, you know,  
9 the kind of stuff that that's probably going to be and  
10 maybe even tell the people in the notice that if you want  
11 to look at this stuff, okay, or if you want it, call me.  
12 All right. I mean, have it to be an informative notice  
13 that does the small function of telling somebody what they  
14 probably already know unless they're stupid, okay, is that  
15 when we have this trial I'm going to introduce some  
16 documentary evidence, and that's 30 days in advance,  
17 that's fine. Okay, but then we get down to the attached  
18 record, that part I haven't worked my way through yet. Is  
19 the attached record, is that -- and I think that's the  
20 problem. Do we want that all to be attached at the  
21 commencement of trial before the first witness testifies,  
22 or do we not want that step? Huh?

23                   HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Frankly, now that  
24 everybody has pointed out that it's better to say court  
25 reporter, the phrase, "at the commencement of trial" is

1 probably wrong because you don't offer exhibits at the  
2 commencement of trial in many courts. So it probably  
3 should say "offer during the trial," going back to Lisa's  
4 point, you know, if you don't need it, you don't offer it  
5 ever. We used that phrase "at the trial" because it was  
6 in the restyle, which is also similar to the language in  
7 the Legislature of "before the trial commences." But that  
8 doesn't mean we couldn't do it later than when the trial  
9 commences, so I would say probably "during the trial"  
10 would be a fix there for that issue.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Estevez has been  
12 very patiently waiting to say something.

13 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, all I'm saying is  
14 the first step is making it a notice.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is your name Judge  
16 Estevez?

17 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I'm going to agree  
18 with Bill and Lisa, and I think we've gone -- we've come a  
19 long way baby kind of thing because I don't know why we  
20 would ever need to file it or they would need to file it  
21 at all. I mean, frankly, when they -- usually when I see  
22 the affidavits it only comes up if they're having a  
23 problem with introducing the evidence because they already  
24 produced it under affidavit, and we never send the  
25 affidavit back to the jury. Most people detach -- they

1 take off the affidavit. The jury doesn't get the  
2 affidavit. They just get the records that were supported  
3 by the affidavit, so at this point where we are  
4 electronically it would not be difficult for people to  
5 serve the affidavit on the other side and serve the  
6 attaching documents, and maybe what we need to do to kind  
7 of split the baby is say that they need to serve documents  
8 under 300 pages. If it's 300 pages or less or 500 pages  
9 or less then they electronically send the papers or they  
10 keep them. That's not that big.

11           You know, if it's 10,000 or 20,000 pages  
12 then obviously that's when people need to come and visit  
13 your office or the office of your client, but we are in a  
14 position now that we're trying to reduce the paper, and  
15 it's not just for the clerk's office but I think for all  
16 of society we're going to be requiring everyone to  
17 electronically file and electronically serve, and it's not  
18 going to be a hardship as that continues, so I think we  
19 should look to the future. They need to have that  
20 affidavit to prove it up, and obviously if we have  
21 controverting affidavits then you'll probably have a  
22 hearing before because people are going to want to know  
23 what they're going to get in, and that's when you  
24 introduce it. You introduce it when it's at issue.

25           If your records are properly authenticated

1 under these affidavits then it's not -- I rarely have an  
2 issue with the affidavits. Let's put it that way. I  
3 don't know how the other trial judges -- how many they do  
4 have, but if they do then they'll have a hearing, and  
5 there will be an issue that they can resolve at that time,  
6 but other than that it's never really relevant to our part  
7 because everybody knows that they're in, that they're  
8 going to get in, and so it's kind of an overkill to go  
9 through all of this when it's not always an issue. And if  
10 it is, they can easily put it in the record at the time  
11 that they need to do it.

12                   So I think we just eliminate filing  
13 altogether. It eliminates the problem of 706. We don't  
14 have to seal anything that wasn't filed. I mean, we're  
15 obviously going to have to deal with that at the trial  
16 level because if you go to trial on any type of medical  
17 issue then all your files are going to be there, and you  
18 can't redact it all because the style of the case has your  
19 name, so whose medical records are they going to be,  
20 they're going to be yours. So there's absolutely nothing  
21 you can do besides finding some way of sealing medical  
22 records in another way, unless the clerk's record is never  
23 on record. I don't know. Do those get posted as well on  
24 appeal? Will the transcript and all exhibits be available  
25 for anyone when they appeal? Online? I don't know.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

2 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I don't know what  
3 the goal is.

4 MR. ORSINGER: It's a public record, too.

5 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Yes?

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

7 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Okay. Well, then we  
8 would still have that problem.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Evans.

10 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I would like to just  
11 reconsider the structure of the rule but go ahead and  
12 provide to opposing counsel a copy of the attachment. The  
13 removal of the attachment is designed to save storage  
14 space for clerks, reduce labor within the clerk's office  
15 and cost. That's the whole purpose of reducing paper from  
16 a government standpoint; but I believe that an affidavit  
17 is an exhibit; and that's why it was derived -- was  
18 obtained and is going to be an exhibit; and so we're just  
19 building in a labor step for the opposing party to say  
20 "Send it to me"; and if they are too lazy to get it, what  
21 happens, you have a jury in the box, it gets ready to be  
22 tendered, and somebody says, "This thing is full of  
23 irrelevant material that has to be redacted before we can  
24 proceed"; and since the rule doesn't require them to ask  
25 for a copy in advance, they have that right to do it at



1 trial.

2 I just think we're building in an extra  
3 step. I think you just send it to them. It's going to go  
4 electronically. You know it's going to be an exhibit, and  
5 then in the management of the case and in the motion in  
6 limine you should have that stuff come forward to you  
7 early on before you select the jury, and you're in a  
8 little bit better shape from a management standpoint, so  
9 providing a copy to the other side would be my suggestion.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Brown, and then  
11 Jim Perdue.

12 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, I think these  
13 are all good comments. I think it might be helpful, at  
14 least to our committee, to have a sense of the committee  
15 as a whole as to whether we think that we should move  
16 forward to just require electronic copies. Because if so,  
17 (A) is much easier, much shorter, and we've heard a lot of  
18 people say that, so if people thought that --

19 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I didn't say  
20 electronic. I just said copy.

21 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Okay.

22 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: But I assume it's  
23 going to be mostly electronic.

24 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: So that would be  
25 one preliminary question; and, second, if we aren't going

1 to do electronic, who should bear the cost? Should we say  
2 the parties producing just should produce it, if it's the  
3 whole thing, if it's less than 300 pages, or should it be  
4 the party that wants to see them? Those are kind of two  
5 preliminary questions that affect the way you draft (A).

6 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: These are exhibits  
7 and parties who tender exhibits always provide the other  
8 party with a copy of the exhibit. This is not just  
9 production. This is a trial exhibit.

10 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Right, but this is  
11 being done 30 days before trial, and it might set on that  
12 30 days, so --

13 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: That's right.  
14 Showing them your cards.

15 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: -- we want to keep  
16 separate what gets filed at the court from what is given  
17 to the other side.

18 MR. LOW: Chip?

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Jim Perdue, and then  
20 Judge Wallace, and then Buddy.

21 MR. PERDUE: The last point -- because I  
22 started to disagree with Judge Evans, but the last point  
23 is important. Disclosures require that you give either  
24 the medical records, you've got to give all your billing.  
25 Discovery clearly states, I mean, you've got to disclose

1 your damage model when it comes to medical records and  
2 medical expenses, and you have to provide -- if you don't  
3 provide the medical record itself you've got to provide an  
4 authorization that allows them to go get them all. So  
5 you're not talking about a trick with somebody coming in  
6 30 days before trial. You're talking about trying to  
7 establish an evidentiary predicate for something you want  
8 to use at trial. This is not something that hasn't been  
9 developed in discovery by mandate.

10 I mean, this is -- when it comes to medical  
11 records and medical expenses, you have to give them that  
12 under disclosures or they do not come in. So there's no  
13 real surprise issue as far as what Mr. Orsinger was  
14 putting out when you come to medical records and medical  
15 expenses. So then it just becomes -- as Justice Brown  
16 pointed, it just becomes a logistics question on you're  
17 disclosing what you're going to use at trial, which has  
18 already been provided through the discovery process, and  
19 how burdensome do you want 30 days out for the evidentiary  
20 hoop to be jumped through when the other side already has  
21 it and knows it, and that's just a discussion for the  
22 committee. I think by process you're literally talking  
23 about essentially making a second or third copy of things  
24 that have already been provided if you add another layer  
25 into this, because it's already been exchanged. The

1 records services will love -- if you do this, the records  
2 services are going to love it.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace, then  
4 Buddy.

5 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, when you're  
6 at this stage of preparing these affidavits you're  
7 preparing documents to be admissible at trial, and I think  
8 they should -- I agree that you ought to provide -- I  
9 don't think we ought to require it.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace, could you  
11 speak up a little bit?

12 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Yes. I don't  
13 think we need to require that they serve them  
14 electronically, just say you've got to provide copies, and  
15 if they want to copy them with a copier or if they want to  
16 send it on a flash drive or whatever, but I do think the  
17 other side -- you're preparing something that you intend  
18 at that point to offer at trial, and the other side  
19 shouldn't have to figure out what it is, and as far as --  
20 to me filing -- maybe this is just me, "filing" means you  
21 go to the clerk's office and file something, and I don't  
22 know why any of this needs to be filed with the clerk  
23 ever. Because, you know, you don't file your other  
24 exhibits that you're going to offer at trial. You don't  
25 go down on the day of trial and say, "Here, clerk, file

1 all of these," so that's my two cents.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

3 MR. LOW: But to that question, it's not in  
4 the record. How -- if you don't file something and it  
5 supports a finding of something, how are you going to say  
6 that it's supported when it's not even filed?

7 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, Buddy,  
8 that's what I'm saying. To me, I interpret "filing" as  
9 filing something with the clerk --

10 MR. LOW: Yeah.

11 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: -- as opposed to  
12 in trial saying, "Your Honor, I offer this into evidence,"  
13 and if it's admitted, it's in the record.

14 MR. LOW: But the last page of our handout  
15 raises the same question that Justice Brown raised,  
16 whether we should electronically file with -- when we give  
17 notice. I mean, that's a question we didn't address, but  
18 that's a question we had, but it looks to me what we're  
19 trying to do is accomplish something where it's simple and  
20 you can prove up certain charges that aren't necessarily  
21 so controversial without having to go to a lot more time  
22 and expense and that you need to give fair notice to the  
23 other side, and I think they should be filed at the  
24 beginning of the trial so you notice they're going to be  
25 used. In other words, that was one of things, are they

1 going to lay behind the log and wait until then. So we're  
2 really trying to accomplish two simple things, fair notice  
3 and a method of proving up things without having to move  
4 the whole world.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Munzinger, then  
6 Gene Storie, then Judge Estevez, and then Orsinger.

7 MR. MUNZINGER: Jim's comments are accurate  
8 I'm sure in the medical business, but they wouldn't  
9 necessarily be so in a business context or design defect  
10 case or something else. So here I am, I'm Joe Schmoe, the  
11 plaintiff's lawyer; and General Motors lawyer says,  
12 "Here's an affidavit, and I'm going to offer these  
13 documents in accordance with this rule." He doesn't have  
14 to attach the documents. They may be -- he doesn't have  
15 to say how many pages. He doesn't have to say what  
16 division they come from, doesn't have to say where they  
17 were located, doesn't have to say the subject matter. He  
18 just says, "Attached are records that are kept in the  
19 ordinary course of business," et cetera, tracking the  
20 language of 803(6) (A), (B) and (C) or 803(7) (A) and (B)  
21 under the new rules. He doesn't have to give me any  
22 notice whatsoever; and here I am, I'm a sole practitioner  
23 plaintiff's lawyer in New Deal, Texas, and I'm looking at  
24 General Motors, a billion documents. What am I going to  
25 do? "Oh, well, come on up here to Dallas -- come up here

1 to Detroit. We'll show them to you." That doesn't make  
2 sense to me.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: This New Deal just --

4 MR. MUNZINGER: They're not in trial yet,  
5 but if you're going to get them -- this is an  
6 authentication rule. It's designed to remove -- two  
7 things, designed to remove the problem of authentication,  
8 and B, designed to remove the proof of the necessity and  
9 reasonableness of the services, if you get around that  
10 part of the affidavit. Right now I'm focusing on the  
11 authenticity problem. All of us have been involved in  
12 cases where there are zillions of documents. Maybe I  
13 missed something in discovery, maybe I didn't. Maybe my  
14 adversary is going to sneak something in here that his  
15 expert can come and use that I haven't seen, and I'm now  
16 getting an affidavit that doesn't tell me anything and  
17 puts the onus on me as a litigant to get there. I'm  
18 troubled by this.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Gene, then Judge Estevez,  
20 and then Justice Bland, and then Orsinger, and then Levi.  
21 So you're down the list, Levi, sorry.

22 MR. PERDUE: But you're on it.

23 HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: But I'm the onus.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Munzinger has already  
25 spoken, that's true. Gene.

1 MR. STORIE: So we don't want people to be  
2 blindsided, we don't want to complicate something that  
3 ought to be just routine, a hearsay provision. Can we say  
4 "without the attached records if such records have already  
5 been produced" or something like that?

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Yeah. Judge  
7 Estevez.

8 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I'm going back to  
9 where we were on whether or not they need to be filed.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

11 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Because the comments  
12 keep changing. I think it was in '99 that the rules all  
13 changed and that's when we stopped filing discovery; and I  
14 think this -- if we took out the affidavits at this point  
15 that it would just be a clean up of the '99 change,  
16 because I don't -- there's no reason to have them filed  
17 unless there is a question about notice; and as electronic  
18 filing and other -- I think most of the parties realize  
19 that if they can't prove they've served that affidavit  
20 within that certain period of time then there's always an  
21 issue; but that would be the only reason that you would  
22 need an affidavit filed, which is just so you could prove  
23 it was filed 30 days before; but if you can prove it's  
24 served 30 days before, which I think the rules obviously  
25 allow us to do with all the other discovery; and it wasn't



1 a concern back in '99 when they changed the rules then,  
2 but that was the reason I think that they had them file  
3 everything, was so they wouldn't be surprised when they  
4 come to court; and if they are surprised and the judge  
5 goes, "But it's right here, and it's been here for 30  
6 days"; but if they don't care about the rest of the  
7 discovery then I don't know why we're going to distinguish  
8 these affidavits.

9           They need to follow the rules. If they're  
10 not following the rules and they're outside of those for  
11 30 days then they can object, we can strike it, we can do  
12 everything else. So I want to go back to that. I'm with  
13 Mr. Munzinger over there, I think we absolutely should  
14 have them attach the documents.

15           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Orsinger, then  
16 Justice Bland, then Levi.

17           MR. ORSINGER: I think it would be good to  
18 remember that we are discussing business records in one  
19 context and then this affidavit counter-affidavit business  
20 on proving up reasonable charges, but I wanted to point  
21 out that I've been sitting next to Professor Dorsaneo for  
22 something like 15 plus years.

23           PROFESSOR DORSANEO: More.

24           MR. ORSINGER: 19 years, 19 years. More  
25 than 19 years.

1 MS. BARON: 20, Richard.

2 MR. ORSINGER: And I think that it's  
3 probably rubbed off on me because I actually remember the  
4 source of this rule was Article 3737(e) of the Black  
5 statutes.

6 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: In a volume that is no  
7 longer available.

8 MR. ORSINGER: Right, except in his office.  
9 Let me also point out as an aside that Professor Dorsaneo  
10 is finally publishing his 25-year work product on the  
11 history of the rules process in the *Baylor Law Review*,  
12 coming out when?

13 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Sometime.

14 MR. ORSINGER: Soon. So if you will bring  
15 copies and sign them we would be honored to have  
16 autographed copies, but at any rate, I just checked on my  
17 cell phone, and I found out that Article 3737(e) was  
18 adopted by the Legislature in 1951. So this procedure  
19 about filing these records with the clerk with the  
20 attachments, with the affidavits, all developed long  
21 before the robust discovery practice we have now and with  
22 the extensive rules of automatic disclosure and things of  
23 that nature; and what I'm thinking is that maybe we ought  
24 to just abandon this paradigm of using this affidavit  
25 process as a discovery mechanism and instead provide

1 something like if you're going to introduce records into  
2 evidence using a business record affidavit then serve a  
3 copy of it on the opposing parties 30 days before trial,  
4 if that's what you want; and let's get it out of the  
5 clerk's office and over into discovery where it's probably  
6 already covered, as Jim pointed out, and where it ought to  
7 be covered, not being filed at the district clerk's  
8 office. So I just thought that might be a little helpful  
9 perspective.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland, would it  
11 be true that you were not born in 1951?

12 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: That would be true.

13 HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: What kind of  
14 question is that to ask a lady?

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I didn't ask when she was  
16 born.

17 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: I favor the parties  
18 serving the records at the time they file the business  
19 records affidavit in some form or fashion because  
20 invariably the records that the custodian attaches and  
21 proves up differ from the records that were produced in  
22 discovery, not through shenanigans necessarily, but  
23 because the records obtained by counsel at some point were  
24 obtained through, you know, a different mechanism and they  
25 don't match up, and there's a page or two or even more

1 that don't match up, and so that creates problems, and  
2 you've got to get them resolved, and that's why 30 days  
3 ahead you want to know what the universe of records that  
4 the custodian's proving up are.

5           Also, I think you need to get going on the  
6 things that Judge Evans was talking about, redaction and  
7 all of that; and to do that, you need the universe of  
8 records, the defined universe of records that the  
9 custodian is acknowledging are authentic. Without that  
10 defined universe of records the affidavit isn't very  
11 helpful.

12           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right, Levi, you're  
13 up.

14           HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: You know, I hate to  
15 repeat myself, but being pushed to the bottom afforded me  
16 the opportunity to do a little research.

17           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You were weren't pushed  
18 to the bottom. You had your hand up after the other  
19 people.

20           HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: I'm on Westlaw.  
21 There are 46 -- I just put in "sufficiency of affidavit."  
22 There's 4,600 cases, civil cases. I then filtered it by  
23 Justice Hecht, who has been on the Court I think since  
24 '86.

25           HONORABLE JAMES MOSELEY: 1886.

1 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: I heard that. What  
2 was that? What was that?

3 HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: I haven't looked at  
4 any of the cases, but there's 12 civil cases that pop up  
5 with that filter, and this is all intended to address  
6 Richard Munzinger. You know, if you get an affidavit that  
7 doesn't sufficiently tell you who, what, when, where, and  
8 why, there's a whole body of law that's already out there  
9 for you to get a remedy.

10 MR. MUNZINGER: May I respond quickly?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Oh, certainly.

12 MR. MUNZINGER: The problem here is that  
13 you're delaying this to the time of trial.

14 MS. ADROGUE: Yes.

15 MR. MUNZINGER: And now you've got the trial  
16 judge who's sitting there, he's anxious to get the jury  
17 out. We're anxious to have efficient trials, and we are  
18 postponing an argument over the legitimacy and propriety  
19 and authenticity of records that could have been proven  
20 and should have been proven 30 days prior to trial, so  
21 Justice Bland, if she were still a trial judge, would be  
22 sitting here listening to Munzinger say, "But, Judge, he  
23 didn't give me page B763. I didn't get that."

24 "Yes, you did."

25 "No, I did not."

1                   "Prove it." The affidavit doesn't say  
2 describe it by number, content, et cetera. You're just  
3 asking trial judges to have these fights at the time of  
4 trial. You can obviate the fights by saying have your  
5 affidavit identify with specificity what's going to be  
6 offered into trial, and do it either 30 days or 14 days.  
7 We've done it for 14 days all these years, and there's  
8 never been an argument over the documents because they  
9 have been produced to the other side. That's why there's  
10 been no argument, but I can guarantee you that if I'm that  
11 sole practitioner in New Deal and General Motors comes at  
12 me with 2,000 pieces of paper, I'm not going to have seen  
13 those 2,000, and I'm going to be fighting with Judge Bland  
14 over whether I got them and whether they ought to go to  
15 the jury because I didn't get notice.

16                   HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Richard, I tried one  
17 three weeks ago, and no one fought about that.

18                   HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: There is no question  
19 the documents have been produced, as Jim Perdue has  
20 already pointed out. They were produced in the disclosure  
21 process. The records were produced. At this stage before  
22 trial it's just an issue of serving and filing an  
23 affidavit; and while I have the greatest respect for every  
24 Fort Worth court, every Fort Worth state district judge,  
25 including Judge Evans, I just simply disagree that it's an

1 issue of management, because if -- when the trial judge  
2 manages the case you don't have this stuff come up at  
3 trial in the presence of the jury, and you certainly don't  
4 have it come up when there's Munzingers in the case.  
5 Because lawyers have already done their work. It's just  
6 not an issue, and, oh, last point, and then I'm not going  
7 to speak to this issue ever again today.

8 MR. ORSINGER: This morning.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But there's always  
10 tomorrow.

11 HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: Yeah. Here's the  
12 other point. This is incredible to me that we would speak  
13 from both sides of our mouth. On the one hand we are  
14 trying to reduce the amount of expense civil litigation  
15 requires, and from the other side of our mouth we are  
16 doing the exact opposite if we adopt what my dear friends  
17 Mr. Munzinger and Judge Evans would propose.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Professor Carlson.  
19 Can you bring a note of sanity to this discussion?

20 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Hope springs eternal.  
21 Maybe we should think about amending the discovery rules  
22 to provide expressly for the allowance of electronic  
23 copies and in subsection 10 of this evidence rule provide  
24 a party doing the affidavit must specifically describe the  
25 documents being produced but need not produce them if

1 they're already produced in discovery, but must produce  
2 any documents that have not yet been produced in  
3 discovery, but may do so electronically, with the other  
4 side being able to get paper copies at their cost.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Carl.

6 MR. HAMILTON: I favor the -- either the  
7 production of the documents electronically or at least a  
8 list, but right now we don't have a Rule 21(e) that  
9 authorizes service by e-mail. We let the electronic  
10 service provider serve other lawyers in the case by  
11 e-mail, but we still don't have a rule that allows us to  
12 serve each other by e-mail, so that needs to be looked at,  
13 I think.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Kent.

15 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: At the risk of  
16 getting a little granular, but hopefully practical, I just  
17 want to say a couple of things. One is that I think that  
18 Professor Carlson's point is right on the mark. I agree  
19 with the point just made as well. We need to have rules  
20 that explicitly recognize the importance of electronic  
21 copies and their use, the use of the internet for service  
22 purposes; and also, it seems to me that a fair number of  
23 practical considerations have been mentioned that perhaps  
24 do not deal directly with another issue that we have here;  
25 and that is you can produce documents today, I think, and



1 there is no requirement that you have an identifier on the  
2 documents. We normally refer to them as Bates numbers,  
3 but I think there is no provision in the rule that  
4 requires you to do that; and that begins the creation, I  
5 think, of a number problems; and I do wonder if we  
6 shouldn't have put in the rules -- I think Professor  
7 Carlson is nodding "yes" as well -- the notion of saying  
8 you need to start the process with a unique identifier on  
9 every document, whether it be electronic or paper; and  
10 then with respect to the subsequent use of rules as this  
11 document goes through the process, so to speak, and we  
12 narrow things down and they're headed towards being  
13 exhibits at the time of trial, you've got some way of  
14 identifying what's at issue and what's being discussed.  
15 Therefore, you don't need to produce the documents, either  
16 in paper or electronically. If we're going to have an  
17 affidavit, the affidavit references the unique identifier;  
18 and you, again, are eliminating some of the bulk and some  
19 of the burden, I think, in this process. But I think more  
20 than a really specific point here there's a more general  
21 point here, and that is we've just got to be thinking more  
22 about modernizing the process all the way through.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Somebody said we  
24 should get a sense of the committee on some specific  
25 issues. Buddy, you disagree with that?

1 MR. LOW: No, no. I was just looking at  
2 something we haven't looked at at all, and it's not  
3 something my committee recommended. We recommended what  
4 we're talking about, but it sounds like to me everything  
5 we're talking about speaks in terms of the affidavit, the  
6 copies of the records, the counter-affidavit, and the  
7 qualifications of the counter-affidavit --

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Uh-huh.

9 MR. LOW: -- and the records and when they  
10 may be served, and that divides it that way. Affidavit,  
11 proponents must serve a copy of the affidavit 30 days  
12 before trial commences. Proponents must file the  
13 affidavit the day trial commences. Records, proponent  
14 must make the records available. You can do what you  
15 want, serve them electronically or however you say for  
16 copying and so forth, and the proponent must file the  
17 records the day the trial begins. Counter-affidavit, and  
18 then they have different things for the counter-affidavit,  
19 and it all fits into the affidavit, the counter-affidavit,  
20 and the records, everything we're talking about. So do we  
21 want to put them in a category like that? That's not  
22 something we recommended. I just threw it in to add to --  
23 or try to take away from some of the confusion, but -- and  
24 lastly, I'll say that Richard is correct about 3737(e).  
25 He didn't tell you that it was intended also to include

1 all kind of records as well as medical. They made no  
2 distinction on that. I'm looking at the -- so he's partly  
3 correct.

4 MR. ORSINGER: I'll accept whatever praise I  
5 can get.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. One thing it  
7 seems that we should have a sense of the committee is  
8 whether or not it would be 30 days or 14 days.

9 MR. LOW: Yeah.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And I'm speaking about  
11 the drafts of 902(10).

12 MR. LOW: Right, (A).

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: (A), lower Roman (i), and  
14 so everybody that thinks it ought to be 30 days --

15 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Chip? Chip?

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- raise their hand.

17 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Chip?

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

19 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I wanted to speak  
20 an hour ago when we were talking about 14 and 30. Can I  
21 say something now?

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, sure.

23 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I've got a ton of  
24 family law experience, and the vast majority of cases are  
25 not the ones that they hire somebody of Richard Orsinger's

1 level. It's the level of people who don't go to Nieman's,  
2 who don't have a credit card, don't have a bank account,  
3 and they show up with records that they can prove up  
4 themselves because they have personal knowledge about  
5 them. And so I just think that it -- the run of the mill  
6 family law case, the business records affidavit and so  
7 forth are just not implicated in the 98 percent or 99.  
8 Now, you've got somebody that played for the San Antonio  
9 Spurs, yeah, a case like that, you may need it, but I  
10 think it's not correct to assume that in the vast majority  
11 of cases this ever comes up.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So how do you come out?

13 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: 14 or 30.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: How do you come out?

15 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Well, I was  
16 impressed with what Jim Perdue said. If the argument is  
17 there ought to be a special time period for family law, I  
18 respectfully disagree with that.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anybody else want  
20 to say anything on the 30 versus 14 issue?

21 MR. ORSINGER: I'd just like to revisit the  
22 original distinction we made. The policy arguments for  
23 simple custodian of the record affidavits and the policy  
24 arguments for the affidavit on reasonable costs and a  
25 counter-affidavit, in my opinion they do not have to be

1 joined at the hip. They have different policies, and so  
2 they don't necessarily have to be governed by the same --

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So how are you going to  
4 vote?

5 MR. ORSINGER: I'm going to vote that we  
6 need 30 days on the affidavit/counter-affidavit, and  
7 personally I think we probably need to file the affidavits  
8 and counter-affidavits. You can't do that in discovery,  
9 but if all you're doing is authenticating business records  
10 we don't have any counter-affidavits or anything.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. We're going to  
12 vote on the rule as drafted by the subcommittee.

13 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And it makes no  
15 distinction. Okay. So that's what we're voting on.  
16 Bill.

17 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: So maybe I understand,  
18 so we're just talking about sending somebody something  
19 that says, "Keep your eyes open."

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: "Heads up."

21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Right. Okay.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carl.

23 MR. HAMILTON: We're only talking about the  
24 number of days, not the rest of that language.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's right. We're

1 talking about the number of days. All right. Everybody  
2 that thinks it ought to be 30, raise your hand.

3 Okay, I know how this is coming out.  
4 Everybody that thinks 14?

5 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: This is an all or  
6 nothing, you can't have 14 and 30?

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's what we're voting  
8 on right now. Well, the 30 passes unanimously. 32 votes  
9 in favor, the Chair not voting. So before we break and  
10 Dee Dee's fingers run out, Harvey, you wanted to vote on  
11 something else, but I wasn't quite sure what you wanted to  
12 vote on, so state the proposition.

13 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Whether we should  
14 require the production electronically.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Everybody who  
16 thinks we should require the production electronically?

17 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: That is, the  
18 affidavit with the records attached.

19 MR. JEFFERSON: Require or --

20 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I was asking  
21 require as in put it in the rule. If you vote against  
22 that then we could have a vote on whether we should allow  
23 it. That would be a separate vote. Those are two  
24 separate things, it seems to me.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

1 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Can I ask a question  
2 before you put it to the vote?

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yes, Judge.

4 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Can we put it based  
5 on when they're required to file electronically?

6 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I'm not sure I  
7 understand your question.

8 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Well, not all  
9 counties are required to file electronically starting  
10 January. We have an extra year than other people, so when  
11 you say the require -- I like what you're requiring, but  
12 I'd like to put that in conjunction with the year they're  
13 required to file electronically, because if they can file  
14 electronically they can send the stuff.

15 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: That's a good  
16 clarification. When I said "require" I meant require  
17 production to the other side. I'm not talking about the  
18 filing issue.

19 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I know, but can you  
20 -- will you amend your motion to include that they would  
21 be required as the rules require them to file  
22 electronically? So, in other words, you're not requiring  
23 someone in my county to serve it electronically until  
24 they're actually forced to file -- I mean, to serve  
25 electronically until they're required to file

1 electronically.

2 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I'm fine with that.  
3 In other words, you want to give them more time to get to  
4 the electronic way of doing things.

5 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Right. Yes.

6 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Happy to accept  
7 that amendment.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland.

9 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Could we get a sense  
10 of whether we're going to require service at all? I mean,  
11 it seems like what we're trying to decide is whether or  
12 not we're going to serve just the affidavit or serve the  
13 affidavit and the records.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, that's a great  
15 point.

16 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Either  
17 electronically, by party, or however, are we going to just  
18 serve the affidavit or are we going to serve the affidavit  
19 with the universe of records that the affidavit proves up?

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Brown, would you  
21 yield to your colleague's sensible suggestion that we have  
22 a preliminary vote on whether or not you've got to attach  
23 the records to the affidavit when you initially serve your  
24 party opponent?

25 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, I would never



1 not yield to Justice Bland's sensible approach, but let me  
2 just offer this thought; that is, if you vote that  
3 electronic should be required then that takes care of the  
4 issue as to whether you give it, because it's easy, you  
5 give it. You give the whole thing. That answers that  
6 question, but --

7 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: They may not.

8 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: -- which one you  
9 vote on first doesn't matter to me strongly, but I'm  
10 willing to vote on that first.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Sophia.

12 MS. ADROGUE: Just curious, what happened to  
13 Professor Carlson's idea about electronic but if you want  
14 you get the opportunity to ask for the hard copy and the  
15 other permutation?

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We're not voting on that  
17 yet.

18 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: That was going to  
19 be the next vote. If we voted down mandatory electronic  
20 then we're going to vote on --

21 MS. ADROGUE: But you couldn't do electronic  
22 and also the luxury to ask for copy?

23 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Yes, but we can do  
24 what Justice Bland suggested.

25 MS. HOBBS: Mr. Chairman?

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yes.

2 MS. HOBBS: There may be some of us who  
3 would vote -- their vote on whether or not they require  
4 service would depend on whether or not it was required to  
5 be electronic service.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, but wouldn't you  
7 vote in favor of requiring service and then try to  
8 influence the next vote?

9 MS. HOBBS: Well, I would, but then I would  
10 want -- would that next vote fail then I would want to go  
11 back on my vote of requiring service because I only want  
12 to require service if you can e-mail me the document and  
13 not send me paper copies of it.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. All right. Well,  
15 notwithstanding the practical difficulties of how we vote,  
16 what we vote, and in what sequence, why don't -- why  
17 don't -- exercising the prerogative of the Chair, I'll  
18 follow Justice Bland's sensible suggestion, which we vote  
19 on whether or not we should require the documents to be  
20 attached to the affidavit when it is served on the party  
21 opponent 30 days before trial. Everybody in favor of  
22 that, raise your hand.

23 Everybody opposed? All right. That passes  
24 by 21 to 6, although there are mutterings in the  
25 backgrounds that the votes were cast in ignorance. Gene.

1 MR. STORIE: Can I ask about my previous  
2 suggestion that you don't have to serve things that have  
3 already been produced?

4 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: Well, I think --

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, you can ask about  
6 that. Jan.

7 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: But one of the  
8 problems in this is that even if documents have been  
9 exchanged or produced, we're now identifying what may be a  
10 more limited and specified universe of documents. So  
11 somehow there has to be either an identification or  
12 attachment, and I think that's what we've -- the strain  
13 that we've lost.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right, we've got to know  
15 what's going to be used. I mean, it may have been  
16 produced, so you may have a copy.

17 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: Well, and just to  
18 avoid the problem reference that a document may -- there  
19 may be a variation of the document or there may be a  
20 honing down of the documents. There may be a more limited  
21 universe of documents, so somehow that has to be conveyed,  
22 whether it's attached or identified. So I like Professor  
23 Carlson's.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The next vote is Justice  
25 Brown's vote, which is -- let me see if I state it right

1 -- that the service on the party opponent 30 days before  
2 trial of the affidavit and the attached records must be  
3 electronically. Is that what you're proposing?

4 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, now that --  
5 if you went with the first one, which is we're requiring  
6 production at the same time --

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

8 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: -- then it seems  
9 like it should be the producing party who decides, so I  
10 guess I would say electronic or copies.

11 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Oh, okay.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So the producing party  
13 can decide one way or the other whether it's electronic or  
14 paper.

15 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Whether it's faster  
16 for them to do --

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

18 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: -- electronically.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Everybody in favor of  
20 that, raise your hand.

21 Everybody opposed?

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That is --

23 MS. CORTELL: I'm not opposed. I just --

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You're not opposed? Let  
25 me just announce the vote first.

1 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Wait, who got to  
2 decide then, the person that was producing or the person  
3 it was being produced to?

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Producing party. So  
5 that's unanimous, 33 to nothing, the Chair not voting.  
6 Now Nina.

7 MS. CORTELL: It just seems to me this sort  
8 of thing belongs in a comment that we're requiring service  
9 and then how it is accomplished, and I think a lot of the  
10 suggestions, really good suggestions made today, about not  
11 duplicating because you already have it or deals being  
12 made, we can put that in a comment, but that we also need  
13 to bring our rules up to modern practice of e-mail  
14 service, which got said earlier.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. All right. We're  
16 going to take our morning break. 15 minutes. We'll take  
17 our lunch break at 12:30, Scott, if that's okay. Does  
18 that help you?

19 MR. STOLLEY: Thank you.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, so 15-minute break  
21 now, 12:30 lunch break.

22 (Recess from 11:08 a.m. to 11:24 a.m.)

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Again, we're  
24 focusing in on attachment 6a, which is a proposed rule,  
25 and we're going to turn now to (B) and (C) and (D). (B)

1 first, "affidavit concerning costs and necessity of  
2 services," and "affidavit concerning the costs and  
3 necessity of services must comply with subsection (D) or  
4 (E)." Any comment about that?

5 MR. HAMILTON: I have a comment about (A).

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, what about (A)?

7 MR. ORSINGER: It's been railroaded.

8 MR. HAMILTON: "The commencement of trial."  
9 We don't normally measure things by the commencement of  
10 trial. We measure them by the date it's set for trial.

11 MR. LOW: Not set. It might be set but not  
12 go.

13 MR. HAMILTON: Well, I know, but if this is  
14 like a discovery thing we want the information 30 days  
15 before the date it's set for trial. Now, the trial may be  
16 moved 30 days or 45 days later before you actually  
17 commence it, but that doesn't allow the producing party to  
18 produce it during that time period, so it ought to be the  
19 date set for trial instead of the commencement of trial.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Buddy.

21 MR. LOW: Wouldn't the person that wants it  
22 be at risk that, you know, if it does go to trial and he  
23 doesn't have them, I mean, if you get them before the  
24 actual date of trial it doesn't matter. In other words,  
25 it's set August 1st, all right, 30 days before that, and

1 then it might be you continue it until December, so why  
2 put it -- go ahead and get it when they -- and if you  
3 don't have it when it's set then you're at risk.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Somebody has got their  
5 hand up. Sarah.

6 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I think that Carl's  
7 point is maybe that you can't know when it's going to  
8 commence.

9 MR. LOW: Right.

10 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: You can know when  
11 it's set.

12 MR. HAMILTON: You know when it's set.

13 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: You do it 30 days  
14 before it's set. That may or may not be 30 days before it  
15 commences.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Orsinger.

17 MR. ORSINGER: I think we fused the  
18 discovery component here with the filing with the clerk  
19 component. The theory, I think, on the subcommittee level  
20 was that we don't want to file records until trial  
21 actually starts because 99 cases settle and we don't need  
22 to file them at all. Buddy now is talking about the  
23 discovery disclosure component of it. If we're abandoning  
24 the requirement of filing then we're not wedded to  
25 commencement. We can use a trial setting, because we're

1 talking about disclosing things to each other, but if  
2 we're talking about filing all this stuff with the clerk,  
3 which I hope we're past all that now, then commencement of  
4 the trial is better than setting because a lot of cases  
5 will settle between setting and commencement.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

7 MR. LOW: We have a whole month cases are  
8 set. I don't know exactly what day the case is going to  
9 go, so I can't say it's set August 3rd. It might be  
10 August 20th. I don't know when, when it's set.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Why don't you know that?

12 MR. LOW: Because it's set any time during  
13 August. It's not set August the 1st. It might be a  
14 special setting. It's on the month of August.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Gotcha.

16 MR. LOW: So it's not really set.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa.

18 MS. HOBBS: I would share that concern if we  
19 were talking about calculating a date from a particular  
20 date, but we're actually talking about filing on the day  
21 that trial starts, so presumably you're there and you're  
22 going to go file your document, right? So it's not that  
23 we need a date certain so that we can back -- calculate  
24 back, right?

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Munzinger.



1 MR. MUNZINGER: If the parties have  
2 exchanged the documents prior to the commencement of the  
3 trial, why would you want to have a requirement that the  
4 documents be filed at the start of the trial instead of  
5 when the documents are actually offered into evidence at  
6 the trial, if at all? What causes the problem of  
7 filing -- filing it at the beginning of the trial is I may  
8 or may not have seen the documents, but if I've seen them  
9 there's no reason to do that.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Good point. Professor  
11 Dorsaneo.

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I have a question for  
13 the committee, I guess. Based upon the votes we took  
14 before the break are we still talking about a copy of the  
15 affidavit, you know, now with the records after that vote,  
16 being done -- being served within 30 days, or are we  
17 talking about the affidavit?

18 MR. LOW: Well --

19 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah.

20 MR. LOW: The affidavit is going to be held  
21 by the person that has it. He just -- I mean, he's the  
22 one that's supposed to attach the record. He's going to  
23 be holding it himself, the original affidavit. He'll  
24 serve a copy, but I don't know what the -- I don't know  
25 what your question is. I just know what the answer is.

1                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK:  You've got the answer.  
2  You don't know the question.  That seemed like the answer  
3  to me.

4                   PROFESSOR DORSANEO:  But now instead of it  
5  having a blank in it it's going to have, maybe not  
6  "attached" -- "are blank pages of records."  I guess in  
7  your original plan when you didn't identify the records it  
8  would say, "Attached are XXX pages of records."

9                   MR. LOW:  I'd have to refer that to Harvey.  
10 I still don't understand it.

11                   HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN:  Are you on subpart  
12 (C) now?  (C) part (2)?

13                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK:  Let's try to do this in  
14 order.  Does anybody have any comments on (B)?  (B) just  
15 incorporates (C) and (D).  Yeah, Frank.

16                   MR. GILSTRAP:  There are three kinds of  
17 affidavits we're talking about, business records  
18 affidavit, a cost and necessity affidavit for medical  
19 records, and a cost -- or for medical services, and a cost  
20 and necessity affidavit for other kind of services.  
21 They're all permissive.  You don't have to file them, but  
22 (B) says that the costs and necessity affidavits, they  
23 have to follow this form.  I mean, I think that's what the  
24 purpose of it is.  It says it must -- it must comply with  
25 the (D) and (E).  The whole area is confusing, and if

1 we're going to keep (B) I would move it to the end.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I'm sorry, say that  
3 again.

4 MR. GILSTRAP: The whole area is confusing.  
5 If we're going to keep paragraph (B), I'd move it to the  
6 end. It's kind of off putting to find it right here in  
7 the middle before we even start talking about a business  
8 records affidavit.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any other comments  
10 about (B)? Frank says move it to the end. Yeah, Gene.

11 MR. STORIE: I don't know if this helps, but  
12 I think it's sometimes to hard to know what the scope of  
13 the service is, I mean, as opposed to purchase of  
14 materials. We have had that in the tax world.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any other comments  
16 about (B)? Let's talk about (C) then, form for business  
17 records.

18 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: This is no change,  
19 except for the words "unsworn declaration." That's the  
20 only change we suggested from the evidence committee's  
21 proposed language.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. So no -- no change  
23 from the restyled draft.

24 MR. LOW: Right.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is that no change from

1 current 902(10)?

2 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: We looked at it,  
3 and we think the changes are only stylistic, so no  
4 substantive change, but the restyle does restyle things  
5 and make them a little easier to follow.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

7 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, that's -- and I'm  
8 not trying to get out of order, but that's the thing  
9 that's going to start this whole process that we're going  
10 to file or, well, we're going to give somebody a copy of  
11 it. But that's the thing, you know, whether it's (C) or  
12 (D) or (E). That's what starts this whole thing going.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

14 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And the vote that we  
15 took, I thought, said that we were going to indicate when  
16 we file this copy or when we serve this copy and file the  
17 original, whenever we do that --

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

19 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: -- that we were going  
20 to indicate what the records are.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

22 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: So instead of saying  
23 "Attached are blank pages of records," we will say  
24 something else. Huh? Right? That was the vote.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, the vote was to

1 attach the records.

2 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, okay. So we  
3 wouldn't say, "Attached are blank pages of records."

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, you would say, "15  
5 pages of records."

6 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And the records would  
7 be there.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. So you would know  
9 what they are.

10 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay.

11 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Right, so no need  
12 for a description because you have a copy.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. Yeah, the debate  
14 was this way if you didn't attach them, you know,  
15 "Attached are 15 pages of records," well, what are they?  
16 We don't know. But now they're going to be attached, so  
17 we do know.

18 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That just makes me  
19 wonder why you're talking about serving a copy of  
20 something that's the exact same thing that you're going to  
21 file at some time later. Why isn't this thing you file  
22 later a copy?

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You mean give the  
24 original to begin with and the copy later?

25 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah. Why would we do

1 it backwards?

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, because the  
3 original is being filed with the court. Or the court  
4 reporter.

5 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: You hold the  
6 original until you try the case, and you give it to the  
7 court reporter --

8 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Oh, okay.

9 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: -- and the jury  
10 sees the original signature.

11 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay. All right. We  
12 used to do request for admissions like that, so I guess we  
13 can go back to that.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anything else on  
15 (B)? All right. Orsinger.

16 MR. ORSINGER: I just want to note in  
17 passing that the subcommittee has modernized, if you will,  
18 the concept that the affidavit has to be signed only by  
19 the custodian of the records by saying "or an employee  
20 familiar with the manner in which these records are  
21 created and maintained by virtue of my duties and  
22 responsibilities." I think that's helpful. I think that  
23 a lot of times you have to strain to be sure that your  
24 affidavit is signed by someone who is truly a custodian,  
25 and frequently they're someone who's assigned the

1 responsibility of signing these affidavits, so I think  
2 this is beneficial to avoid the archaic effort to try to  
3 be sure you have the custodian of records.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Okay. Let's move  
5 on to (C), which is "Form for costs and necessity of  
6 medical services."

7 HONORABLE JAMES MOSELEY: (D).

8 MR. HAMILTON: That's (D).

9 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: It's now (D). It  
10 was (C).

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I'm sorry, it's now (D).  
12 (D), Frank.

13 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I'm sorry, yes,  
14 it's now (D). It was (C). The redlines are our changes  
15 from the proposed draft by the restyle committee.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

17 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: As I recall, and  
18 these are just to conform with what the Supreme Court did  
19 in its most recent draft -- or not draft, rule, so this is  
20 already in the rule basically.

21 MR. GILSTRAP: Both forms, though, are for  
22 custodians of records. 18.002 has two forms, one for  
23 custodian of the records and one for the person who  
24 actually provided the services.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

1 MR. GILSTRAP: And it seems to me that, you  
2 know, while we're concerned with big cases where there are  
3 custodians of records and one use of this is for small  
4 cases where the actual provider comes in as the plaintiff  
5 and signs an affidavit he's not the custodian. Why don't  
6 we have a form for the person who provides the services?

7 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, I may just  
8 have a limited experience. My limited experience, the  
9 person that provides the services is also a custodian and  
10 signs these if they're the custodian. They come in to  
11 authenticate.

12 MR. GILSTRAP: Okay. Okay.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's often true. It's  
14 not always true, but --

15 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Right. Sometimes  
16 it's the custodian. Sometimes it's an individual who  
17 says, "I'm also the custodian."

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

19 MR. LOW: Yeah, in defense of the restyle  
20 committee, they didn't have the benefit of the amendment  
21 the Supreme Court made --

22 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Yes.

23 MR. LOW: -- to 902 at the time they did  
24 this.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.



1 MR. LOW: They didn't have that benefit.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. Mr. Munzinger.

3 MR. MUNZINGER: In (D) we say, (D) (1), "I am  
4 the custodian of these records or I am an employee  
5 familiar with the manner." I think that the words "an  
6 employee" are unnecessary and could prevent the owner of a  
7 business, for example, certifying to records kept by his  
8 subordinate. He is the person or she is the person who  
9 has provided the service, is certifying or swearing to its  
10 reasonable cost and necessity, but can't say, "I'm an  
11 employee." I think the words are probably unnecessary,  
12 and it should be "I am familiar with or I am familiar  
13 with." That would allow the owner of a business to file  
14 one affidavit, accomplishing the two purposes of the  
15 section.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Good point. All  
17 right. Anything on (D)?

18 MR. ORSINGER: Did you say (B) as in boy  
19 or --

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: (D) as in dog. (D) as in  
21 domestic dispute.

22 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: The only thing  
23 different between (C) and (D) is that -- is that (D) goes  
24 into in (8) and (9) an additional, you know, information  
25 about services being necessary and the costs being

1 reasonable, et cetera. The only difference.

2 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Right.

3 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And maybe it's not  
4 confusing to anybody else and never will be to anybody  
5 else, but if that's the only difference --

6 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: And paragraph (3).

7 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: -- why -- why not just  
8 point that you can add things, you know, to a business  
9 records affidavit as provided in (C) to deal with proof of  
10 the costs and necessity of services?

11 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I -- I don't have a  
12 good answer to that. I'll just say the Supreme Court has  
13 already done it, and I assumed that maybe one of the  
14 reasons was so it would be one place somebody could look  
15 and just take it and copy it basically.

16 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay.

17 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: We did make one  
18 change from the Supreme Court's form because we added  
19 subparagraph (E) on the cost and necessity of other  
20 services. We changed the title of this instead of saying  
21 "Form for Medical Services" to "Form for Costs and  
22 Necessity of Medical Services," because that's the title  
23 of 18.001, so we used the title of 18.001 there.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Richard.

25 MR. MUNZINGER: This is applicable less to

1 subsection (C) than to -- (D), rather, new (D), rather  
2 than to subsection (E), but it only -- the affidavit only  
3 certifies to the services rendered, as distinct from other  
4 things. Is a sale of goods, for example, a service? I  
5 don't know, but I look at subparagraph (D), and it says,  
6 "Prima facie proof of medical expenses." Expenses could  
7 include drugs. Would that be a service? I don't know,  
8 and is that a problem?

9           It certainly seems to me that in  
10 subparagraph (E) if I were litigating a case where it were  
11 important to prove that certain goods had been sold at a  
12 particular cost that was reasonable at the time and place,  
13 the rule contemplates services but not necessarily a sale,  
14 unless a sale is a service. I'm not sure it is. It  
15 certainly isn't for sales tax purposes.

16           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Carl.

17           MR. HAMILTON: (C) is just an authentication  
18 affidavit, as I read it in 902; but (D), on the other  
19 hand, is a prima facie proof of the medical records -- of  
20 the medical expenses, but there's no provision for  
21 controverting that affidavit.

22           PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That needs to be added.

23           MR. HAMILTON: In (D). It's more than just  
24 authentication.

25           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. What about that

1 controverting it?

2 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: We decided not to  
3 put anything about the controverting affidavit because  
4 this rule is only to authenticate records, not to create a  
5 fact issue on whether the expenses were reasonable and  
6 necessary.

7 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That's not true.

8 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: But it does create  
9 a fact issue.

10 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That's absolutely not  
11 true.

12 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: (8) says --

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sarah.

14 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: What's been driving  
15 me kind of insane about this whole discussion is this was  
16 about documents that self-authenticate, right? Not fact  
17 issues or anything else, but once you inject prima facie  
18 proof in there you have created a fact issue, and I think  
19 that's -- we're not talking about discovery, we're not  
20 talking about mandatory disclosure, we're not talking  
21 about anything other than self-authenticating documents;  
22 and I think the whole discussion has mushed up a lot of  
23 different concepts; and if this is just about  
24 self-authenticating documents, putting in the prima facie  
25 proof is something completely different to me. I mean, it

1 could easily be a subsection of a rule having to do with  
2 self-authenticating documents creating -- making prima  
3 facie proof, but it's a different thing.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa.

5 MS. HOBBS: That's what I thought we were  
6 doing. I thought we were trying to incorporate the  
7 self-authenticating provisions of the Rules of Evidence  
8 with 18.001. I mean, wasn't that the intent of the  
9 subcommittee, is to combine?

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, the charge to our  
11 committee in the Senate Bill 679 said that we had to  
12 conform this rule with the statute. That's different than  
13 saying we have to recreate the statute in the rule.  
14 Professor Dorsaneo.

15 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, this is exactly  
16 where we started this discussion.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I know. I know that.

18 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: So 18.001  
19 counter-affidavit needs to be mentioned in here somehow.

20 MS. HOBBS: Yeah.

21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay, instead of just  
22 taking the Fifth Amendment on it in this provision. It  
23 needs to be mentioned, whether, you know, say, "Go read  
24 that because this -- that's where the additional  
25 information about this process is located."

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Buddy.

2 MR. LOW: But the 902 has never mentioned  
3 counter-affidavit. That word is not in 902. It's never  
4 been, and so we didn't put a new word in it.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is there anything about  
6 the statute, you know --

7 MR. LOW: The statute -- the amendment did  
8 say -- talked about filing. Let's see what it said.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Senate Bill 679 I'm  
10 talking about.

11 MR. LOW: Yeah. It said -- let's see here.  
12 And they mentioned -- that says, "Unless a controverting  
13 affidavit is served," they struck out "filed," "as  
14 provided," then such and such. So they mention  
15 controverting affidavit being served, and we didn't take  
16 that to mean we have to address serving. It says "served  
17 as provided by this section," so we didn't say "as  
18 provided by 902." So we didn't -- we just didn't add that  
19 to it. The counter-affidavit is -- and incidentally, the  
20 Legislature sometimes call it controverting affidavit,  
21 sometimes they call it counter-affidavit.

22 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Question.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yes, sir.

24 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Call the question.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. You want to state

1 what the question is we're calling?

2 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Are you going to put a  
3 reference to 18.001 in here or keep it a secret?

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, when you put it  
5 like that.

6 MR. ORSINGER: We ought to tell them to buy  
7 a copy of the *Texas Litigation Guide*.

8 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It will be there.  
9 That's always good advice.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I feel like we're in  
11 these AT&T ads where the little kids are sitting around  
12 the table and "Which is better, fast or slow?" Judge  
13 Estevez.

14 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I want to echo what  
15 Judge Duncan said, because my concern is this (D) or (C),  
16 the form for costs and necessity of medical expenses.  
17 This should not be in this rule. It is not -- the rule is  
18 called "Self-authenticating," and this is beyond that. I  
19 mean, the business rule -- the affidavit before that would  
20 create the self-authenticating part, and I think this  
21 should be either 904 and push 904 to 905 or this should be  
22 Rule 905 itself, for the same reasons that she expressed,  
23 but also because I think it's going to be confusing to  
24 litigants to find that here in the middle of it, and then  
25 if it has that separate rule put the controverting

1 affidavit with it as well, you know, put it all separately  
2 as a separate rule right -- right next to it.

3 I mean, I think it should be 904, right  
4 after it, so it's clear, the last thing before it was the  
5 business records affidavit and now here's a special rule  
6 for medical affidavits. I think that would be less  
7 confusing for litigants, and I think that then we don't  
8 have to go back and rename the whole rule, which is  
9 evidence that it's self-authenticating. I just -- I think  
10 that's the way to go.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sarah.

12 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: So because we're  
13 right. It is confusing the way it is for lawyers, for  
14 judges, and I think it's evident in our discussion this  
15 morning we've been talking about discovery mandated  
16 disclosure, authentication, admissibility into evidence,  
17 what makes something prima facie proof, what creates a  
18 fact issue, and I think a lot of that is because of the  
19 structure of this proposal.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Frank.

21 MR. GILSTRAP: I think there is some wisdom  
22 in what they're saying, but I think we need to understand  
23 where the confusion comes from. First of all,  
24 self-authenticating records also are an exception to the  
25 hearsay rule under 803.6. So if you self-authenticate the



1 records that say Joe Blow didn't pay his loan, that's  
2 proof that he didn't pay the loan, so we already have a  
3 feature in here to prove stuff up. With regard to the  
4 affidavits for goods and service -- or, excuse me, for  
5 showing reasonableness and necessity, further confusion  
6 comes in because when the Supreme Court promulgated the  
7 affidavit they tracked the business records affidavit and  
8 just added three separate sections. That's why it's all  
9 confused, but at the same time, having said that, I like  
10 the idea of putting the affidavit for necessity and  
11 reasonableness in a separate rule.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Justice Brown.

13 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, I think it's  
14 pretty clear that 902(10) does more than  
15 self-authenticate. For one, it does 803.6. It gets the  
16 business records exception in here, and second Escabedo is  
17 certainly in here, but I personally think it's nice to  
18 have one place to go look to for the affidavits, because  
19 it's one rule. Do you want to see what the affidavit  
20 should be? It's all in one place, so I think that's  
21 easier for the practitioner personally.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Jim.

23 MR. PERDUE: As to the professor's point,  
24 current practice, there is no confusion about combining  
25 902(10) and 18.002 and 3 when it comes to

1 counter-affidavits. I don't know of anybody who has a  
2 problem with the way this works. It is standard practice,  
3 and everybody follows it. Levi identified, however, many  
4 cases that seemed to follow the practice just fine, and so  
5 the idea of getting the construct of the statute  
6 completely now integrated into 902(10) seems to be an  
7 effort at more confusion to me than kind of the simplicity  
8 of taking what the Court did. Justice Hecht I think  
9 expressed on the record maybe a year ago or two years ago  
10 that there ought to be a way to make this simpler.

11 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: The committee  
12 rejected that.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Overwhelmingly, as I  
14 recall.

15 MR. PERDUE: And I think what Justice Brown  
16 has pointed out is this is a place where for these prove  
17 up affidavits, they're in the Rules of Evidence, this is  
18 straightforward. I will tell you for the practitioners  
19 that use these, both plaintiff and defense, there is  
20 nothing confusing about this. There's no confusion on  
21 this issue.

22 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Were they not confused  
23 before they went to law school or after they went to law  
24 school, or does it just kind of happen when you get --

25 MR. PERDUE: When they were reading 3737 it

1 was an issue.

2 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: -- licensed that you  
3 know these things?

4 MR. PERDUE: Well, I tried to -- let me say,  
5 I mean, I don't speak for the plaintiff's bar, but I tried  
6 to survey as to whether there was an issue with this, and,  
7 you know, 902(10) has been integrated into practice. The  
8 biggest issue you've got with this is records services  
9 trying to get somebody to put a number in the affidavit.  
10 That's been the biggest change in practice in the last two  
11 years, is the burden of trying to get somebody at a  
12 doctor's office to actually give you a number in the  
13 affidavit.

14 So this scheme allows you to do it both  
15 ways. If they can't give you the number, then you as a  
16 plaintiff's lawyer have the burden to get to the number.  
17 If they can give you the number, then you have a prima  
18 facie proof of the number and the defendant has a very  
19 clear pathway to challenge that number with  
20 counter-affidavits under 18.003, and so that's present  
21 practice. It works everyday, and everybody deals with it.  
22 This -- all this is doing from my perspective is taking  
23 the Senate bill, getting these two affidavits to jive, and  
24 getting the structure as far as time lines to jive, and I  
25 don't think it needs to be much overengineered from what

1 Justice Brown and the committee did.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard.

3 MR. MUNZINGER: The only thing I would say  
4 would be that Rule 902(10) never had a procedure whereby  
5 affidavits could be given to prove the reasonableness and  
6 necessity of service and the reasonableness and the  
7 necessity rather of having incurred the cost. You don't  
8 want to set up a competing method of proving what is  
9 allowed to be proved under 18.001 or whatever it is of the  
10 Civil Practice and Remedies Code. Why would you not have  
11 some reference saying in this rule -- referring to 18.0,  
12 whatever it is, of the Civil Practice and Remedies Code?

13 MR. PERDUE: Well, let me say, I don't think  
14 there is any problem with a comment referencing back to  
15 18.001, but the current rule, the current 902(10) has this  
16 affidavit in it.

17 MR. MUNZINGER: Then my service is not up to  
18 date.

19 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And it was a bad idea  
20 without complete information.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sarah.

22 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I don't -- I'm not  
23 opposed to two separate rules, but I think what I'm saying  
24 is not to complicate it, to simplify it. You have an (A),  
25 "These documents can be self-authenticated," here's how

1 you do it; a (B), "If you've self-authenticated them,  
2 here's the effect of them in an evidentiary sense"; and I  
3 think we have a caption problem if it's just called  
4 "Self-authentication" because it goes beyond  
5 self-authentication once you put the (B) part of the rule  
6 in. I just think it would be -- and, you know, if  
7 everybody understands this I don't know where those 4,600  
8 cases, opinions came from. I think there's some  
9 disconnect somewhere or there wouldn't be case law in the  
10 annotations of this rule.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

12 MR. ORSINGER: Can I -- I'd like to say two  
13 things, Chip. Number one, I'm beginning to think that we  
14 ought to move (B), that's 10(B) that talks about cost and  
15 necessity of services and put it after the current (C), so  
16 that we have (A) and (B) relate to a simple authentication  
17 of records with nobody's opinion of reasonableness of  
18 anything. So we have (A) and (B) and then we have (C),  
19 which says you can trigger this process of prima facie  
20 showing of reasonableness by following (D), and then (D)  
21 has the form of that affidavit. I don't like the fact  
22 that they're kind of intermingled. I think that adds to  
23 the confusion.

24 Secondly, in looking at (D), as in domestic  
25 disturbance or whatever you said, (4), "The records were

1 made at or near the time the service was provided." That  
2 makes really good sense when you're talking about medical  
3 services being provided, but if you look back and compare  
4 it to (B)(3), which says, "The records were made at or  
5 near the time of the occurrence of the matter set forth,"  
6 that comparison may be you look back at the rules, and I  
7 realize that the rule does not restrict itself to  
8 occurrences. It includes when opinions are rendered and  
9 things which may be much later than the occurrence, so  
10 we're actually losing part of our Rules of Evidence when  
11 we carry forward in this affidavit by limiting it to  
12 occurrence, because before an opinion that was two years  
13 after the occurrence, but was still contemporaneously  
14 recorded would have been admissible but now if the opinion  
15 is two years later it's --

16 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: It's out.

17 MR. ORSINGER: -- not close to the  
18 occurrence. Okay. So that's a substantive change I  
19 suggest. And then additionally I notice that the existing  
20 affidavit for custodian of the records said, "At or near  
21 the time or reasonably soon thereafter." That's the  
22 existing rule. The language "reasonably soon thereafter"  
23 has been dropped, and I don't know why, and I think that  
24 it's probably good to continue that idea that it doesn't  
25 have to be contemporaneous, it can be reasonably soon

1 thereafter. So I would suggest we introduce that language  
2 back into the new version of the affidavit.

3 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Usually will be.

4 MR. ORSINGER: Usually will be Sarah says.

5 Okay. I say we reintroduce the concept of reasonably soon  
6 thereafter and we not limit ourselves just to the date of  
7 the occurrence. Did I make myself clear?

8 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Uh-huh. Pretty clear.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, the -- what you're  
10 saying is the current 902(10) has got that "reasonably  
11 soon after the time the service was provided" language in  
12 it.

13 MR. ORSINGER: Yes, but I'm more worried --  
14 I'm not too worried about -- well, I guess that's true,  
15 right, why shouldn't somebody be able to say charges are  
16 reasonable even if it was 18 months before.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

18 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. So that's one  
19 important concept, is the reasonably soon thereafter as an  
20 existing principle that we've had that we seem to be  
21 abandoning; and the other one is we now are triggering on  
22 subpart (B), triggering from the occurrence and not from  
23 when the event is in the record; so say a medical opinion  
24 comes along two years after the occurrence, as long as a  
25 medical opinion is included in the records

1 contemporaneously with the formation of the opinion, it  
2 ought to be okay. It doesn't matter if it's one day after  
3 the occurrence or two years after the occurrence, so to  
4 me -- I don't have the rules in front of me, but if it's  
5 the event, condition, circumstance, occurrence. There are  
6 a lot of different things that you could trigger rather  
7 than just the occurrence, and I think that may be a  
8 substantive change.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Carl.

10 MR. HAMILTON: But the occurrence would be  
11 the opinion.

12 MR. ORSINGER: Right. Oh, no, I don't think  
13 so. I think the occurrence could interpolate the injury  
14 or the event --

15 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: A wreck.

16 MR. ORSINGER: -- where someone had a car  
17 wreck and went to the hospital.

18 MR. HAMILTON: But the record that was made  
19 is of the doctor's opinion, then the occurrence would be  
20 at the time of the opinion, not at the time of the --

21 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I hope that's what that  
22 means, but there are about five words in that rule right  
23 there that describe what starts the clock triggering, and  
24 occurrence is just one word to me that seems to relate to  
25 the underlying event. If you'll lend me your rules, I'll



1 tell you what the words are.

2           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy and Harvey, you  
3 don't have any sense of why the restyling committee  
4 dropped those words out of the proposed affidavit, right?

5           MR. LOW: I don't --

6           HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: The only thing I  
7 can guess is that this rule, of course, is going back to  
8 803.6 business rules, business records rules, and it does  
9 not have "or reasonably soon thereafter," and so 902(10)  
10 did have that in its form, though, and I don't know why it  
11 was in the form to begin with or why it was dropping out,  
12 because it's not part of 803.

13           MR. ORSINGER: On the other point, Rule  
14 803.6, exception to the hearsay rule, talks about an act,  
15 event, condition, opinion, or diagnosis, whereas now we're  
16 just talking about an occurrence; and that seems to me to  
17 be a narrowing, although Carl doesn't interpret  
18 "occurrence" to be as narrow as I do; but I'm concerned  
19 that "occurrence" is narrower than act, event, condition,  
20 opinion, or diagnosis.

21           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any other  
22 comments?

23           HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I don't know that I  
24 agree that "occurrence" is narrower. We use "occurrence"  
25 in jury charges a lot to pick up all those type of things.

1 MR. ORSINGER: I thought the occurrence was  
2 the event that gave rise to liability in the jury charge.

3 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: It is, but it's  
4 used as kind of a global term is what I'm saying.

5 MR. ORSINGER: I know, but if the  
6 occurrence, which is the event that gives rise to  
7 liability in the jury charge is in 2007 and the medical  
8 opinion you're trying to get in is in 2011, is the medical  
9 opinion in 2011 at the time or right near the time of the  
10 occurrence? That's the concern I have.

11 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Oh, okay.

12 MR. GILSTRAP: It says "occurrence of the  
13 matter set forth," and that's the matter described in the  
14 affidavit, the services. They're not talking about the  
15 car wreck.

16 MR. ORSINGER: I'm glad that's clear to you,  
17 and I hope that we don't have 4,600 cases trying to  
18 interpret that change.

19 MR. LOW: Oh, we would have more than that.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Maybe Levi could look  
21 that up. All right. Anything else on this, on (D) as in  
22 domestic dispute? Sarah.

23 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Just for the  
24 record, I think "of the matter set forth" means the matter  
25 set forth in the records.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

2 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Could I ask Jim a  
3 question?

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sure.

5 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Jim?

6 MR. PERDUE: Yes, sir.

7 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: If you were going to  
8 explain this process of form for costs of services and  
9 necessity of services to new people, would you mention the  
10 counter-affidavit procedure in 18.001?

11 MR. PERDUE: 18.003, but, yes, I would.

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, okay.

13 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Yeah, I think  
14 putting that in a comment --

15 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Point made.

16 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Putting it in a  
17 comment, I think that's a good idea, because everybody  
18 thinks about it in this room, and we thought about it in  
19 our subcommittee immediately, so putting it in the comment  
20 I think makes sense.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anything else?  
22 Yeah, Elaine. Professor Carlson.

23 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I think the comment  
24 should also -- the existing comment should cross-reference  
25 Chapter 132.001.

1 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I got that.

2 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Okay.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anything else?  
4 All right. Let's go to (E), and, Buddy, why -- or Justice  
5 Brown, why did you leave off the last item, number (9),  
6 where you get to the money? Why leave that off?

7 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Because  
8 subparagraph (E) is for other services.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

10 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Not medical  
11 services, so Escabedo seemed to us that it did not apply  
12 to a car repair bill, but you should not have to bring the  
13 car repair person to testify. 18.001 covers the car  
14 repair person as well as it covers the medical provider,  
15 so we just didn't think it was applicable.

16 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Huh. Why not?

17 MS. HOBBS: Mr. Chairman?

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, why isn't it?

19 MS. HOBBS: I think the first part you would  
20 want, right? But not the second part.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sorry, Lisa.

22 MS. HOBBS: You would want to testify as to  
23 the total amount paid for the service, but not testify  
24 about the credit adjustment issue.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

1 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Yeah, you could do  
2 that. I guess we didn't because the bills will be  
3 attached, and they'll show the amount paid, but you could  
4 do that.

5 MS. HOBBS: But you seem to be getting at  
6 something else, Chip.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, yeah, I mean, why  
8 wouldn't you allow the party providing the services, even  
9 though it's not a doctor, say it's a lawyer, to say, you  
10 know, "The amount is X"? Or do you want the judge to have  
11 to paw through all the bills and get the calculator out?

12 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I'm fine with that.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Okay. Kent.

14 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: I just wanted to  
15 reverse course briefly for a second and go back to this  
16 point in the third numbered sentence under the form for  
17 business records, because I actually think it may be  
18 somewhat more important than we're thinking. It -- it  
19 occurs to me that it probably ought to be deleted in its  
20 entirety in the sense that first it says, "The records  
21 were made at or near the time of the occurrence of the  
22 matters set forth." And I originally thought that Frank's  
23 comment was on the mark, that maybe they were just talking  
24 about the records themselves, but it doesn't really make  
25 sense if it's the matters set forth in the records because

1 it's then "The records were made at or near the time of  
2 the occurrence of the matters set forth in the records."

3 I mean, it really does seem to be pointing  
4 back to an undefined occurrence, and I guess the real  
5 question is why do we want the custodian swearing to  
6 anything like that? Really, all they're trying to do is  
7 prove up records, and the notion of whether these are  
8 timely in the context of the lawsuit, some issue in the  
9 lawsuit, whatever that issue ultimately is, the custodian  
10 is going to have no knowledge about that kind of context,  
11 I wouldn't think, and I wonder why we even want that in  
12 this form affidavit that's going to be used over and over  
13 and over.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Professor  
15 Dorsaneo.

16 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I think the evidence  
17 books would say on that is we just call this person  
18 "custodian," and the custodian is just somebody who knows  
19 how things are done, okay, not with having any personal  
20 knowledge of any of what it's about.

21 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: And that is  
22 exactly my point in the sense that the custodian is not  
23 going to know anything about when these records were made  
24 or produced relative to something that I think is going to  
25 be unknown to him or her, and that is some time

1 perspective that's relevant only to the lawsuit and to  
2 people that are knowledgeable about the details of the  
3 lawsuit. The custodian is going to know absolutely  
4 nothing about that, and you really by creating a form and  
5 asking them to swear to something, I think it's just --  
6 it's very problematic.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Orsinger, and  
8 then Carl.

9 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. To address what Kent  
10 just said, the hearsay exception for business records,  
11 which, as we said, was sourced in the statute, has several  
12 criteria to be met, and the affidavit is supposed to  
13 follow those exceptions to the hearsay rule criteria, and  
14 one of them is that the record in the business was made at  
15 or near the time of the event that's covered by the  
16 record.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Uh-huh.

18 MR. ORSINGER: And the policy behind that is  
19 that when businesses are contemporaneously recording their  
20 daily experiences for accounting purposes, management  
21 purposes, and income tax reporting purposes, that there's  
22 a fundamental reliability that's imposed by the business  
23 world, the finance world, and the Internal Revenue  
24 Service; but when somebody comes in long after the fact,  
25 maybe for a motive that has to do with potential

1 litigation or a dispute of some kind, they might create a  
2 record that fits into the business record that's  
3 calculated to create a certain impression that would not  
4 have been a motive when you're just recording things  
5 contemporaneously. So the concept I think we're trying to  
6 capture is that if we're going to rely on the business  
7 record exception to the hearsay rule, we want routine  
8 records that are recorded by someone with personal  
9 knowledge right when the event becomes -- they become  
10 aware of the event. Because --

11 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: And my point would  
12 be then we need to say what we mean. We need to say that.  
13 We need to say, "These records were recorded  
14 contemporaneously," or something to that effect as opposed  
15 to the language we have that's very confusing and  
16 certainly suggests that it could mean something very  
17 different.

18 MR. ORSINGER: Well, see, to me, that's one  
19 of the problems with using the word "occurrence" because  
20 the 803 exception to the hearsay rule doesn't even mention  
21 occurrence. It says -- it says "act, event, condition,  
22 opinions, or diagnoses." It does not use the word  
23 "occurrence." So when an event occurs, okay, maybe that's  
24 an occurrence. When a condition happens, that may be  
25 something that occurred at one time or it may be something



1 that extended for six weeks or six months. An opinion is  
2 something that gets expressed by someone somehow at some  
3 point in time in a diagnosis. So when you replace all of  
4 those concepts that have all of those different things in  
5 them with the word "occurrence" I think all of the sudden  
6 you're thinking of there was a tort here and somebody did  
7 something on a certain day at a certain time and  
8 everything results from that occurrence. I think that's a  
9 complete misconception of what that authentication purpose  
10 is.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anything else?  
12 Yeah, Justice Patterson.

13 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: Aren't we just  
14 trying to say that the records were made at or near the  
15 time that it's set forth therein; and really "occurrence"  
16 may be somewhat of a misleading word, but it does go to  
17 the heart of the recordkeeping exception; that is, that it  
18 is recorded at that time and the records are maintained in  
19 a manner that is systematic; and that's really the  
20 reference. It's more of a matter of time of the  
21 reflection of the substance less than to something that  
22 appears to be outside of those records, such as -- I mean,  
23 "occurrence" may not be the right word, but I think it  
24 does go to the heart of the recordkeeping exception, and  
25 so I think it's accurate, but it may just have too many

1 words in it.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carl.

3 MR. HAMILTON: On (E), this concept of  
4 "other services," are they other medical services or other  
5 any kind of services or --

6 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Car mechanic.

7 MR. HAMILTON: Anything? It's anything?

8 MR. GILSTRAP: It's not medical service.

9 Anything but medical services. That's the intent.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, right. Buddy.

11 MR. LOW: In answer to Kent's question, of  
12 course the Legislature allowed specifically with regard to  
13 medical that a custodian be able to say they're reasonable  
14 and necessary. A custodian might not know a thing about  
15 medicine. It doesn't necessarily mean that. 18.002, in  
16 the Remedies Code also has a form of affidavit, "Before me  
17 the undersigned authority appeared," and so forth. "I am  
18 the person in charge of records," and then down there,  
19 "The services provided are necessary." I mean, so we're  
20 not creating new ground. It was a cloud before.

21 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: I agree it's not  
22 new. I guess what I'm saying is I thought it was entirely  
23 confusing, and I think it's certainly reasonable that  
24 someone who is a custodian would not realize -- this is  
25 consistent with Richard's point -- would not realize that

1 they were, in fact, confirming what Richard was talking  
2 about because the language doesn't say that.

3 MR. LOW: Well, I'm not trying to argue  
4 against that point. I'm only saying the Legislature  
5 allowed a custodian to testify not just medical, that  
6 services were reasonable and necessary and so forth.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. Judge Yelenosky.

8 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I'm not sure  
9 this makes sense, but why can't the affidavit require the  
10 custodian simply to say the date that the record was made  
11 or recorded, and then the parties can argue whether that  
12 was proximate to whatever they think is relevant.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Brown.

14 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, it would be a  
15 problem to put that in the affidavit because a lot of  
16 these records have, you know, 30 time entries or 50 or a  
17 hundred time entries. I think one way to look at it might  
18 be 18.002 subpart (B) where the Legislature had some  
19 language that might be a little clearer. This is on page  
20 426 under subparagraph -- under subpart 3 of Buddy's  
21 handout. This is the affidavit of custodian, and it's the  
22 paragraph that talks about the records. Second to last  
23 sentence says, "The records were made at or near the time  
24 or reasonably soon after the time that the service was  
25 provided." That seems a lot clearer to me than "the

1 occurrence."

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Yelenosky.

3 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, it seems  
4 to me it's just pro forma then. Do we really think  
5 custodians are going through and checking that, and if  
6 they're not, why even bother, and if they are, they could  
7 quickly recite the dates they were recorded. If they  
8 don't know the dates they were recorded, how could they  
9 say that?

10 MR. GILSTRAP: That's not the custodian's  
11 job, though. The person who comes in -- I come in and I  
12 pay my note. I pay -- you know, Mr. Brown came in and he  
13 paid \$20 on his note. Some bookkeeper writes that down.  
14 Then the custodian of the records says, "Well, I know how  
15 the bookkeeper works," and that's how he's able to  
16 testify. He doesn't have personal knowledge that Mr.  
17 Brown came in and paid \$20.

18 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: No, I know he  
19 doesn't have personal knowledge, but if not the date then  
20 what the custodian is saying is that -- should be saying  
21 is that "It is our practice that these are recorded at the  
22 time made," not that I'm swearing that they were.

23 MR. GILSTRAP: He says it's the regular  
24 course of business to do that, I think.

25 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: On that point?

1 MR. GILSTRAP: Let's see.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Orsinger, did you  
3 have something?

4 MR. ORSINGER: I did, and I agree with Judge  
5 Yelenosky that this affidavit really causes the custodian  
6 to have to finesse some stuff in order to consider it all  
7 to be under oath. Many times I've actually taken the  
8 depositions of custodian of the records of people that  
9 didn't even work for the company at the time that the  
10 transaction was entered in the records. So we know it's  
11 physically impossible for them to have personal knowledge  
12 of it, but they all pretend like they do. In reality,  
13 rather than make them pretend like they have personal  
14 knowledge I am attracted to the idea to say, "It is the  
15 custom or practice of our business to make these entries  
16 at the time that the event occurred or reasonably soon  
17 thereafter." I don't want to lose that concept, and then  
18 we would be being more honest because I think a lot of  
19 times these custodians are signing this self-proving  
20 affidavit without regard to the fact that literally part  
21 of it is not true, that they truly don't really know that.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

23 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: That's a different  
24 question.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Yelenosky.

1 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Yeah, and the  
2 affidavit, as it was just pointed out to me, does not say  
3 that it is the custom or practice to record them near the  
4 time or reasonably soon after the time. It says, "The  
5 records were made at or near the time or reasonably soon  
6 thereafter the service was provided."

7 MR. ORSINGER: If I may say, to the extent  
8 this has been discussed in the appellate record, I think  
9 what they do to -- the fig leaf that they use for this  
10 whole thing is that a custodian or representative of the  
11 company has the knowledge of the institution and not just  
12 the knowledge of that individual person, so if you've been  
13 the head of that department for two weeks, you can still  
14 speak on the institutional memory of the company.

15 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: But you can't  
16 say that.

17 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I mean, literally it  
18 isn't personal knowledge. Really it's kind of the  
19 personal knowledge of the entity that is not a person,  
20 and, you know, it's been going along, nobody has been  
21 indicted for perjury. I've never heard of any records  
22 being kept out because of that, but I think we are -- it  
23 is a legal fiction that these custodians have personal  
24 knowledge of this stuff because most of the time they  
25 don't have the faintest idea. They just know that it came

1 out of our record keeping system and I'm familiar with it  
2 and --

3 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, legal  
4 fictions are particularly bad in an affidavit.

5 MR. ORSINGER: That's a valid point, but --

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yep. All right.

7 Anything else on this? Gene.

8 MR. STORIE: Maybe. I mean, I think you can  
9 testify to the habit or routine of a person, so that maybe  
10 that works with an organization, too, even though you were  
11 not there at the time. And the thing on timeliness is, as  
12 I think Justice Patterson said, you want to be sure that  
13 it's not made outside the time frame in which a record  
14 would normally be made and not necessarily at the time of  
15 the event because it could be a summary, it could be an  
16 annual report, could be anything well after the fact, but  
17 which is nevertheless timely for the record to look at it.

18 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, I mean,  
19 the most they can testify to is that they understand this  
20 is how it's done. That's the institutional knowledge, but  
21 they can't say they were made, because you could pull out  
22 a record and say, "When was this made," and they wouldn't  
23 be able to answer that question.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Nina.

25 MS. CORTELL: I think we talked about this

1 at length. I'm trying to remember if it was the JP rules.  
2 I remember people came and talked to us who deal with  
3 credit card debt --

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

5 MS. CORTELL: -- and banking debt where  
6 there really are no witnesses at that point, and it's a  
7 creature of necessity really, and I know whether we want  
8 to say it's a legal fiction and we would really like it to  
9 be perfect, but it can't always be, and so I think the  
10 system has worked relatively well, and the cases  
11 acknowledge that.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Tell that to the  
13 foreclosure guys. Okay. Buddy raises a question at the  
14 end of this. Justice Moseley.

15 HONORABLE JAMES MOSELEY: I didn't read  
16 "occurrence" to create the confusion that we're talking  
17 about, but I think when you look at sub (C) here, we're  
18 really saying here's how you comply with 803.6, and if  
19 we're going to do that we probably ought to go back to  
20 something closer to the bones and meat of 803.6 than what  
21 we've got.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Buddy asked the  
23 question, "Should the trial court have discretion to allow  
24 a late filed affidavit upon a showing of good cause?"

25 MR. LOW: See, that's raised in the



1 counter-affidavit, good cause, and we have a Rule 5 on  
2 good cause, but it only applies to the rules themselves.  
3 Rule 6 in the Federal rules does apply to evidence as  
4 well. So should we have one for the affidavit, good cause  
5 for a late filed affidavit? I'm not suggesting we should  
6 or shouldn't, but we can't rely on Rule 5 because Rule 5  
7 provides when these rules provide for good cause shown,  
8 "when these rules," and they're talking about these rules.  
9 The Federal is more inclusive than that, so should we have  
10 a good cause provision?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Judge.

12 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I'm going to say  
13 "yes" because if we don't then what will happen is one  
14 side is going to ask for a continuance just so they can  
15 file it within the period of time, and then it's going to  
16 be an abuse of discretion issue, and then it just  
17 snowballs.

18 MR. LOW: Then if we do, we don't need to  
19 rewrite it. We'll say "good cause" here under defined in  
20 Rule 5.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: 18.001 permits the  
22 filing, if I'm reading it correctly, of a  
23 counter-affidavit with leave of the court at any time  
24 before the commencement of evidence at trial.

25 MR. LOW: Right. That's the only time it's

1 mentioned in any of this.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

3 MR. LOW: But then when you go to Texas  
4 Rules of Civil Procedure enlargement of time, "When by  
5 these rules," notice given, order of court, and so forth;  
6 and what I'm saying, if we do then we should then put  
7 "notwithstanding" or something, "Rule TRCP Rule 5  
8 applies," or something like that. If we go that way.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Does -- I should know  
10 this, but does Rule 5 apply to the appellate rules?

11 MR. LOW: It only says "when by these  
12 rules." Now, what are they saying? There's a question.  
13 Does that mean these rules and only -- it says TRCP 5 or  
14 are they -- I don't know. Maybe it should apply to  
15 evidence. I don't know what its intent. I did not  
16 research that.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa knows the answer.

18 MS. HOBBS: There's a TRAP 2 is suspension  
19 of rules for the Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: TRAP 2?

21 MS. HOBBS: Uh-huh.

22 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No evidence rule.

23 MS. HOBBS: But there's not one in the Rules  
24 of Evidence. But there's not a good cause or general -- I  
25 mean, it says the rules should be construed so as to

1 promote justice and words of that nature, but it doesn't  
2 actually give an enlargement of time power.

3 MR. LOW: See, the Fed rules apply their  
4 Rule 6 to everything except new trial.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. So do people think  
6 that this rule needs a -- needs a good cause provision to  
7 it, give the court some discretion about allowing out of  
8 time affidavits? Yeah, Carl.

9 MR. HAMILTON: Well, maybe the rule  
10 regarding the time when these need to be filed should be  
11 in the Rules of Civil Procedure instead of the Rules of  
12 Evidence.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: May be.

14 MR. LOW: You be in charge of that  
15 committee.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, you chair that  
17 subcommittee. Anybody else have any thoughts on that?  
18 All right. Well, then let's vote on it.

19 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Are we voting on  
20 that for this rule?

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yes.

22 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Okay.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Everybody who thinks  
24 there should be a good cause provision in this rule,  
25 902(10), restyled and refashioned and remodeled, raise

1 your hand.

2 All those opposed? It passes by a vote of  
3 19 to 3, the Chair not voting, although I can always tell  
4 if people are enthusiastic about their vote because then  
5 their hand is way up high, and this one it was all down  
6 around their shoulders.

7 HONORABLE JAMES MOSELEY: We may keep low  
8 hands.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Let's have  
10 lunch.

11 (Recess from 12:22 p.m. to 1:20 p.m.)

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, we're now going to  
13 embark on the restyled Rules of Evidence, and Justice  
14 Hecht is going to tell us how we got to where we are.

15 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Well, let me go  
16 back a ways, just to kind of bring some of you up to date.  
17 Back in the Nineties, it probably was, several people  
18 prominent in the Federal rules process thought it would be  
19 a good idea to go through the Federal rules and write them  
20 in more easily understood English than Charles Clark used  
21 in the Thirties. So Professor Wright was one of those,  
22 Brian Garner was another, and there were others that were  
23 involved in that; and they finally convinced Chief Justice  
24 Rehnquist that that would be a good idea, but he was  
25 thoroughly skeptical almost to the end of his life; and I

1 think he got them to practice on the criminal rules first,  
2 as I recall, I don't remember; but the effort to go  
3 through the rules and change the format and the text in  
4 such a way that they're easier to read but not change the  
5 substance was the mission of the restyling project.

6           So when that worked out pretty well -- I  
7 don't remember the exact order that they took them up, but  
8 appellate was pretty high on the list because the thought  
9 was that that was pretty easy. I think the civil rules  
10 were the next to last; and I was on the Federal advisory  
11 committee when we restyled the civil rules; and so, again,  
12 this was a project. They were under strict injunction not  
13 to change the substance in any way, so all the fights on  
14 the committees were always about you're not just  
15 clarifying, you're changing; and I was telling Chip a  
16 little earlier, it's like retranslating the Bible. You  
17 don't touch the Lord's Prayer. You just leave that alone.  
18 You could write it more plainly maybe, but everybody  
19 learned it. We've been learning it for 2,000 years, and  
20 we're not going to change that.

21           So there was some of that, but then there  
22 was -- and there were lots of thought that some areas of  
23 the rules could really use some clarification that became  
24 really more substantive, but the -- the committees tried  
25 to stay out of that, and the civil restyling project I

1 think has met with a lot of success and the bar generally  
2 likes it. So Chief Justice Rehnquist was very firm in his  
3 view that the Federal Rules of Evidence not be restyled  
4 because -- I won't go back to the history of those rules,  
5 but in the history of the republic, sufficed to say, there  
6 was a lot of difference in the jurisdictions, the various  
7 American jurisdictions, on what the Rules of Evidence  
8 were, and you could go here and it would be one thing, and  
9 cross the state line or cross the county line sometimes  
10 and it would be something else; and so when the stars  
11 aligned and the Federal Rules of Evidence came together,  
12 to the extent that they did, and they didn't on privilege,  
13 but to the extent that they did, the Chief didn't want to  
14 risk losing that moment in history when we got together on  
15 the same page on these very important rules that are used  
16 everyday in the trial courts.

17           A lot of states -- the number floats around,  
18 but half to two-thirds of the states replicate the Federal  
19 rules, and so they automatically or soon thereafter became  
20 the Rules of Evidence in lots of American jurisdictions,  
21 and so there was lots of reason in the Chief's mind not to  
22 restyle those. There will always be some changes that  
23 subsisted, and there are lots in the Texas rules. So  
24 years ago some of you will remember when we put together  
25 the civil rules and the criminal rules, because they used

1 to be two different sets, we did that by saying "Civil  
2 case this, in criminal cases that." And on some of those  
3 we were able to agree that the rules should be the same in  
4 civil and criminal cases, so we were able to reduce some  
5 of the differences even in that effort.

6           At last -- and I think Chief Justice  
7 Rehnquist was still alive, but I've forgotten. He finally  
8 relented, I think, and said, okay, they could restyle the  
9 Rules of Evidence, and so the Feds went through the same  
10 process. Judge Fitzwater was the chair of the advisory  
11 committee when that happened, and so after -- you know, it  
12 was a year or two effort. That was concluded, and the  
13 Supreme Court was happy with it, and of course, those are  
14 now the Federal Rules of Evidence. So when they finished  
15 that our Court thought it would be a good idea to use  
16 their work and try to restyle our own rules so that we  
17 would do two things. We would benefit from the clarity  
18 that hopefully their restyling effort had made, but we  
19 would also continue to align ourselves with the Federal  
20 rules generally so that the -- kind of the overarching  
21 goal in all of this was to get to a rule that was more  
22 uniform in all American jurisdictions. There will be some  
23 differences. There have been and there still will be, but  
24 at least we could use the Federal work to try to bring our  
25 rules so that they look about the same and have the same

1 benefit to practitioners.

2           So we asked Professor Goode, who knows  
3 everything there is to know about evidence, as many of you  
4 know who had him in law school, to help us with this, and  
5 his team, who have worked very hard on this for the last  
6 more than a year, maybe close to two years; and so as we  
7 go through them, which will take us a while and we won't  
8 finish this afternoon, we -- I hope we will keep in mind  
9 that our goals -- the Court's goal is to align ourself as  
10 much as we can with the Federal language, diverging when  
11 our rule in Texas is just different; and that's what we're  
12 going to do; and while we can look in this process, unlike  
13 the Federal process, at substantive changes that we want  
14 to make and as we go through this, that -- our principal  
15 effort is to try to bring our rules to look more like the  
16 Federal rules as a result.

17           So substantive issues are not off the table,  
18 but we talked before lunch about whether "custodian" is  
19 the right word in the self-authentication Rule 902, and  
20 probably Texas is not going to be the other American  
21 jurisdiction that picks another word, so those kinds of  
22 changes we can think about, but most of the effort is  
23 going to be to try to use as much of the Federal work  
24 product as we can. So that's my lead-in to this.

25           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Great. A couple



1 of announcements, one which we missed this morning and one  
2 which has recently arrived; and the recently arrived is  
3 Justice Boyd, who we're honored to have join us again,  
4 having sat through these meetings for many years in a  
5 different role; and I neglected to mention this morning  
6 when we were handing out personal information about our  
7 families that Angie Senneff's son has just recently  
8 entered the Marines and is currently in combat training;  
9 and hopefully he won't have to see any combat; but he's  
10 serving our country; and it's an important event in her  
11 life and in our lives really. So with that, Buddy, take  
12 us away.

13 MR. LOW: Okay. As Justice Hecht said, it  
14 was certain charges, and I talked to Fields and the  
15 professor about that same goal, to be as consistent with  
16 the Federal without changing, and I think there's  
17 something for Angie to pass out, isn't that right, Fields,  
18 that --

19 MR. ALEXANDER: This hasn't been passed out  
20 yet, a note to the restyled Texas Rules of Evidence.

21 MR. LOW: Okay. We'll pass that out. For  
22 those that don't know, Fields Alexander, Professor Goode,  
23 and Judge Darr from Midland. And I'll say this, they have  
24 worked very long and hard on this and are to be commended.  
25 This might not have looked like such a task, but it is,

1 and they have -- they are to be commended for their hard  
2 work. They met. I would mainly talk to Professor Goode  
3 because you had different chairmen at different times,  
4 didn't you?

5 MR. ALEXANDER: We did, although I rolled  
6 onto the committee as chairman right when this work  
7 commenced.

8 MR. LOW: Okay. And to see what was the  
9 progress and so forth, and then once they met the evidence  
10 subcommittee here met several times, and we made some  
11 suggestions. There had been a revision, and so what  
12 you'll see -- I also talked to -- what did Judge  
13 Rosenthal? I thought she had to do something with this,  
14 Judge.

15 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: She was the chair  
16 of the big committee.

17 MR. LOW: Okay.

18 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: She was the chair  
19 of the civil advisory committee when we restyled those  
20 rules.

21 MR. LOW: Okay.

22 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: But then when these  
23 rules were restyled, she was chair of the standing  
24 committee that looks at all the sets of rules.

25 MR. LOW: She volunteered to help and told

1 me one of the things they wanted to try to change "shall"  
2 to "must" or "should," they had -- there's a big -- in  
3 fact, somebody sent me an article, maybe it was Lonny.  
4 Weren't you the one? About how the Feds use "should" and  
5 so forth. So there's been a lot of background work that  
6 this committee has done and a lot of reading they've done  
7 rather than just look, well, here's a rule, here's how we  
8 can restyle it. So I commend them for that work, and  
9 we'll get that passed out here. Where is Angie? She has  
10 -- okay. We need -- yeah, pass that out, and while that's  
11 being passed out, I'll turn it over to Fields to take the  
12 lead.

13 MR. ALEXANDER: Okay. Thank you, Buddy.  
14 Fields Alexander with Beck Redden, and I was the chair of  
15 the Texas State Bar Administrative Rules of Evidence  
16 Committee during this very interesting process. I think  
17 for some introductory remarks I would like Judge Darr, who  
18 has taken over as chair now -- I rolled off after this  
19 work was submitted to say a few words about the process.

20 HONORABLE ROBIN DARR: Thank you, Fields,  
21 and thanks for having us to your meeting. We've looked  
22 forward to this to review these restyled rules with you,  
23 and I might mention before I start, if there are any  
24 substantive issues that you want the Administrative Rules  
25 of Evidence committee to look at this year, we are open to

1 that, we more than welcome your suggestions. The  
2 Administrative Rules of Evidence committee started on the  
3 restyled rules over two years ago, approximately. Well,  
4 about two years ago, September of 2011; and I'm certain  
5 that you do realize, because of the nature of your work,  
6 what a big undertaking that is; and we really wouldn't  
7 have gotten through this, especially in that time frame,  
8 had we not had really great leadership from Fields  
9 Alexander, and not just leadership, but the kind of  
10 leadership that required the people on the committee to do  
11 their job and in a timely manner; and the other thing that  
12 was critical to this job, as has already been mentioned,  
13 is Professor Goode really did a yeoman's work -- yeoman's  
14 part of the work as well as, again, the leadership.

15           And the way this worked is, first of all,  
16 Professor Goode and Professor Jeremy Counseller from  
17 Baylor, Professor Goode from UT, Professor Jeremy  
18 Counseller from Baylor, restyled the rules to begin with,  
19 and they would go through two or three or even four drafts  
20 with extensive comments just between the two of them  
21 before then those restyled rules would be sent to the  
22 restyling subcommittee; and this is, you know, like he  
23 mentioned the Bible, this is another like church work type  
24 thing. We had subcommittees like you wouldn't believe.

25           So after the restyling subcommittee looked

1 at these rules they would go back to Professor Goode and  
2 Professor Counsellor, and there would be some adjustments,  
3 some more drafts. It was only after that subcommittee was  
4 comfortable with what they had, their product, that it was  
5 sent to an article subcommittee, and Fields had the  
6 overall ARC -- that's what we called Administrative Rules  
7 of Evidence, I'm sure you know -- divided into  
8 subcommittees so we would like at one or two or three  
9 articles. There were four or five or six lawyers on each  
10 of these subcommittees. After the articles subcommittee  
11 was content -- or they would always have questions and  
12 comments or, you know, is this not substantive, and it  
13 would go back again to Professor Goode and Professor  
14 Counsellor. More redrafts, more restyling. It was only  
15 after the restyling subcommittee, the articles  
16 subcommittee, Professor Goode and Professor Counsellor  
17 were confident in what they had drafted as the rules that  
18 it would go to the entire Administrative Rules of Evidence  
19 Committee unbunked, if you will.

20                   So then after the restyling -- excuse me,  
21 after the ARC had reviewed it and more drafts, it was sent  
22 to you, and as I understand it, several of you or a  
23 subcommittee of you looked at these rules and then we got  
24 them back over the summer, and Fields and Professor Goode  
25 and I again took your comments, which we greatly valued.

1 They were very helpful, and we looked at the issues that  
2 you had drawn to our attention and still made further  
3 changes. I can't say that we made every change that y'all  
4 brought to our attention.

5 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: And we always  
6 have more.

7 HONORABLE ROBIN DARR: You're excused, Judge  
8 Yelenosky, but all this to say, the restyled Rules of  
9 Evidence that are before you today have at least been  
10 reviewed and critiqued and questioned and modified by you,  
11 by the 28 members -- lawyers who are on the ARC committee,  
12 and most of the time by their law partners or their  
13 cojudges or professors as well as Professor Goode and  
14 Professor Counseller. So they have had a lot of -- a lot  
15 of review, a lot of thought has gone into this project,  
16 and that's why we are here today to visit with you, to  
17 review any rules or parts of the rules that you want to  
18 review. In particular Rule 509 and 613 because we  
19 submitted two different versions of 509 and 613 to you,  
20 but we're here to answer any further questions and to go  
21 over those rules with you, and with that I'll turn it back  
22 to Fields Alexander.

23 MR. ALEXANDER: Thank you, Judge Darr. This  
24 has been the most interesting project I have ever been  
25 involved with in any State Bar or local bar committee

1 work. It's been challenging and a lot of fun; and our  
2 charge, as Chief Justice Hecht mentioned, was explicitly  
3 to effect no substantive change either intentionally or  
4 inadvertently in connection with the restyling effort and  
5 to follow the Federal restyling effort both literally word  
6 for word where our rule mirrored their rule or certainly  
7 in tone, substance, and intent, where they differed. The  
8 two things, the note that was just circulated, which I  
9 apologize if we didn't send y'all earlier, helps to make  
10 explicit with the -- it would be our intent that when the  
11 restyled rules are published this would accompany them,  
12 and it helps to make explicit for any lawyer or judge that  
13 questions it that no substantive change was intended and  
14 also explains the thinking behind the restyling project.

15           And in terms of our drafting guide, in  
16 addition to the Federal restyled rules themselves, we  
17 relied heavily on the *Guidelines for Drafting and Editing*  
18 *Court Rules* by Brian Garner, which the Federal restyling  
19 effort relied on as well, and the last thing I'll say just  
20 by way of general comments is this work could not have  
21 been done if it wasn't for the yeoman's efforts put in by  
22 everyone on our committee and especially by Vice-chair  
23 Darr, now Chair Darr, and, of course, Steve Goode, who was  
24 instrumental in the entire process. So with all of that  
25 being said, we're happy to address the rules article by

1 article, rule by rule. However y'all would like to  
2 proceed, we're here to answer any and all questions.

3 MR. LOW: We're ready for you to proceed  
4 from Rule 1, the first, and let's just take them up in  
5 order. Is that --

6 MR. ALEXANDER: That's perfectly fine.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Article I, Rule 101.

8 MR. LOW: Yeah.

9 MR. GILSTRAP: And we're going to go through  
10 a thousand rules?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I don't know if we have  
12 to go through a thousand, but --

13 MR. GILSTRAP: There's a thousand rules  
14 here. Maybe not.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: If you start with a  
16 hundred.

17 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: What is the best  
18 document? I know there's several different documents that  
19 compare. For purposes of starting, what's the best  
20 document we should have in front of us?

21 MR. ALEXANDER: I liked looking at -- when I  
22 was doing this work on the committee itself I liked  
23 looking first at the current Texas rule and the restyled  
24 Texas rule. That's the best way.

25 MS. ADROGUE: The chart.



1 MR. ALEXANDER: That's exactly right. For  
2 me that was the best way of determining that there was no  
3 substantive change implemented in connection with the  
4 restyled rule, and the second place I would generally look  
5 if that didn't answer my question, would be to compare the  
6 current restyled Federal rule with the proposed restyled  
7 Texas rule.

8 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Got it.

9 MR. LOW: Fields, we have one thing you sent  
10 me that wasn't passed out, and that was the former Federal  
11 rule and the present Federal rule.

12 MR. ALEXANDER: Right.

13 MR. LOW: I didn't feel that would be  
14 necessary, but we have it here if reference needs to be  
15 made to it.

16 MR. ALEXANDER: Right. And that I think is  
17 useful really to the extent you want to look and see the  
18 stylistic effort that went into the Federal rules and how  
19 they went about -- you know, for example, some of the  
20 things that we employed, like the use of bullet points  
21 were employed in the Federal restyling effort, and it was  
22 our -- it was our goal to mirror that intent in terms of  
23 clarifying and modernizing and simplifying the language  
24 and the readability of the rules whenever possible.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

1 MR. ALEXANDER: I'm sure y'all don't want us  
2 to read each of the rules verbatim, so I guess I'll open  
3 it up for any questions anyone has. This was one of the  
4 rules where a slight modification was made after the rule  
5 was submitted to Buddy Low's evidence subcommittee here  
6 where we clarified the intent of the rules with regard to  
7 application in justice courts.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Any comments on Rule 101?  
9 Stephen? No.

10 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: No. I'm 600  
11 ahead.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, I've got one.  
13 Under (h) (5) in these rules, "A rule prescribed by the  
14 United States or Texas Supreme Court or the Texas Court of  
15 Criminal Appeals means a rule adopted by any of those  
16 courts under statutory authority." The Court, the Supreme  
17 Court, our Supreme Court, has constitutional rule-making  
18 authority. Should that be added?

19 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Chip, could you speak  
20 up? We can't hear you down here.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I'm sorry. I said that  
22 our Court, the Supreme Court, has constitutional  
23 rule-making authority, section -- Article 5, Section 31,  
24 so should we add the word "statutory or constitutional  
25 authority"? That's my question. Lisa.

1 MS. HOBBS: I'm not certain this has  
2 happened, but there is some thought that perhaps they have  
3 inherent authority to create rules, and I'm not sure if  
4 any of our rules were ever adopted pursuant to inherent  
5 authority, but if so, I would think we would want to be  
6 bound by them as well, so you might just want to say  
7 something more vague.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

9 MS. HOBBS: Just "by any authority."

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You know, it seems to me,  
11 but you're the historian, that there was a time when --

12 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Eichelberger.

13 THE REPORTER: I can't hear you.

14 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Eichelberger,  
15 E-i-c-h-e-l-b-e-r-g-e-r.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Eichelberger, it's a  
17 trick phrase.

18 MR. ORSINGER: It's another one of those  
19 domestic cases.

20 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: That's right.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's a family law case.

22 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah.

23 MS. BARON: Interesting conflict  
24 jurisdiction case.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What, Pam?

1 MS. BARON: It was an interesting conflict  
2 jurisdiction case.

3 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Yeah. It's an  
4 inherent authority.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

6 MR. ORSINGER: It was one of Justice  
7 Franklin Spears' series of opinions that were establishing  
8 firmly that the Court had a lot of inherent authority that  
9 wasn't explicit in the Constitution or the statute.

10 MR. ALEXANDER: Chip?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yes.

12 MR. ALEXANDER: May I make a suggestion?

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sure.

14 MR. ALEXANDER: To satisfy your concern,  
15 what if we revised the rule to state -- and, again, we're  
16 looking at page five, "means a rule adopted by any of  
17 those courts under lawful authority" as opposed to  
18 "statutory authority."

19 MR. SCHENKKAN: Why do we need to make any  
20 reference to what authority it's under at all? I mean, if  
21 somebody wants to challenge the validity of the rule and  
22 say you can't use that other rule to trump this Texas  
23 Rules of Evidence because that rule was invalid, let them  
24 make that argument, but if, in fact, the other rule is  
25 different --

1 MR. ALEXANDER: I think this is an -- I'm  
2 sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt.

3 MR. SCHENKKAN: That's it.

4 MR. ALEXANDER: I think this is an example  
5 of where we looked to what the Federal restyling effort  
6 had done and tried to mirror that whenever appropriate;  
7 and, in fact, if you look at Federal Rule 101(b)(5), I  
8 believe it tracks this language exactly except for we put  
9 "Texas Court of Criminal Appeals" and "Texas Supreme  
10 Court." Otherwise it's identical, so that was the --  
11 that's why it's worded the way it's worded.

12 MR. SCHENKKAN: But that would only be a  
13 matter of history because if we've got Texas  
14 constitutional power, just like you've already recognized  
15 we have the Texas Court of Criminal Appeals, we're already  
16 not going to use the Federal words, and I'm saying,  
17 therefore, why don't we get rid of these words that cause  
18 this problem?

19 MR. GILSTRAP: The Federal rules were  
20 expressly adopted under statutory authority. That's very  
21 clear.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Why not take those  
24 three words out?

25 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: That highlights the

1 problem of trying to copy -- to me, highlights the problem  
2 of trying to copy the Federal rules, is that we have a  
3 different system in Texas, we have different sources of  
4 authority.

5 MR. ALEXANDER: Right.

6 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: And as a result we  
7 have different rules.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Judge  
9 Yelenosky.

10 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Surely it's  
11 style, but why does it say "any of those courts" when  
12 there are only two? Shouldn't it just say "either"?

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I'm sorry, could you  
14 speak up a little bit?

15 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Oh, what's the  
16 answer?

17 MS. HOBBS: U.S. Supreme Court, Texas  
18 Supreme Court, and Court of Criminal Appeals.

19 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Okay. You're  
20 right, I'm sorry.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Professor  
22 Dorsaneo.

23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I think it's very  
24 controversial, the extent of inherent power. The Court  
25 doesn't like to talk about inherent power, it creates

1 trouble, and the constitutional provision says what it  
2 says, but there are lots of issues with respect to the  
3 constitutional authority of Supreme Court to make rules  
4 and have been. Take out "under statutory authority." It  
5 doesn't help.

6 MR. ORSINGER: I second that.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, Fields says put  
8 "under lawful authority."

9 MS. ADROGUE: Yeah, he suggested "lawful."

10 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, why would we  
11 assume that they're doing it unlawful?

12 MR. ORSINGER: I don't think so. I think  
13 they make the law in a lot of ways.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Patterson.

15 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: Does that add  
16 anything to what you already have at 101(d), which reads  
17 "between these rules and applicable constitutional or  
18 statutory provisions or other rules"?

19 MR. ALEXANDER: Yeah. These are the  
20 definitions, this section. This is defining the terms.

21 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: But you want it to  
22 be consistent with any prior reference, I would think.

23 MR. ALEXANDER: Well, we're trying -- the  
24 intent here was to define what we meant by "a rule  
25 prescribed by the United States," et cetera, et cetera, et

1 cetera, so it's quoting -- it's quoting 101(d) and then  
2 defining it. That was the intent, but I -- frankly, I see  
3 no reason why we need "under statutory authority" or  
4 "under legal authority." There would be no substantive  
5 change if we just omitted those three words.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Uh-huh.

7 MR. LOW: Fields, you're suggesting -- so  
8 that we'll know how it reads, you're suggesting as written  
9 except eliminating three words; is that correct?

10 MR. ALEXANDER: Yeah.

11 MR. LOW: All right. Does that meet the  
12 objections? Okay.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Orsinger.

14 MR. ORSINGER: I would go further and just  
15 delete (h) (5). The definition as modified is going to  
16 say, "A rule prescribed by these courts means a rule  
17 adopted by these courts." I don't think that works for a  
18 definition.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

20 MR. ORSINGER: I think the words are  
21 adequate as originally stated.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, the problem will  
23 come later if that term is used.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Why? You think that we need  
25 to explain that --



1 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: We haven't added  
2 anything.

3 MR. ORSINGER: -- a rule prescribed by a  
4 court is a rule adopted by a court? You need that help?

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That may not meet the  
6 definition is what you're saying.

7 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah.

8 MR. ALEXANDER: We did it this way because  
9 it was defined by the Feds in their restyling effort, so  
10 we --

11 PROFESSOR DORSANELO: Monkey see, monkey do.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I tell you, it used to be  
13 the rule on this committee that if you wanted to defeat a  
14 rule all you had to do was say, "This is what the Federal  
15 courts are doing."

16 MR. ALEXANDER: We had a healthy debate  
17 along those lines ourselves, frankly.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Yelenosky.

19 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Once you take  
20 out the three words at the end, you eviscerate the purpose  
21 of it in the Federal rules, which is to say "by any  
22 statutory authority." That adds something.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But, you know, I think  
24 we've had a full discussion on this. I think we've got  
25 it.

1 MR. ORSINGER: They're not going to change  
2 it anyway, Steve.

3 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Are we done with that?

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I think we're done with  
5 that. Anything else on 101?

6 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes. I don't -- I  
7 didn't read all of what's in the exceptions in (e), but --  
8 and we have a wonderful experience in the Texas rules  
9 generally of having titles that don't inform anybody of  
10 anything, and I think this is -- this may be another  
11 example. I always have fun with my students talking about  
12 rules and say, "The title of the rule is this, and it's  
13 completely about something else," but is there a way to  
14 make "exceptions" a little more --

15 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Fulsome.

16 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: -- informative as to  
17 what it is I'm reading, or must I read it in order to find  
18 out what it's about?

19 MR. LOW: How else would you state it? It's  
20 just --

21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I don't know.

22 MR. LOW: I mean, it is an exception.

23 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Chip, I would say  
24 the same thing about (d) of the restyled rule. I mean,  
25 (c), "Hierarchy," that tells me where we're going. We're

1 going to talk about a hierarchy of some things.

2 "Exceptions for constitutional or statutory provisions or  
3 other rules," I'm like, what do you mean, exceptions for  
4 them? What are they going to be excepted from?

5 MR. ALEXANDER: We went through a lot of  
6 these same discussions and debates in our subcommittee,  
7 and the fall back was for us, as we were asked by Chief  
8 Justice Hecht to follow the Federal restyling effort  
9 unless it was going to effect a substantive change to the  
10 rule, so that rather than try to rewrite the rules and  
11 parse every single word, if the Feds did it -- if the  
12 Federal rule was similar to our rule and the Feds did it  
13 one way and it looked like it was consistent with what our  
14 rule said then we deferred to that in most cases. This is  
15 another example of that. This is exactly out of the  
16 Federal restyling effort terms, this provision of the  
17 rule.

18 And we -- I can tell you that if our charge  
19 had been to ignore the Federal restyling effort and just  
20 rewrite the rules in a clearer fashion, it would have been  
21 a 20-year project instead of a two-year project, so I'm  
22 just warning you about the road you're going down.

23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: This is going to be a  
24 20-year project or a 50-year project. All of these  
25 projects go on forever.

1 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Where is the  
2 recodification draft?

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: By the way, for people  
4 down here, excluding you, Fields, who have already drawn  
5 rave reviews from the back of the room, I just got a text  
6 from some people back there. They can't hear what we're  
7 saying here.

8 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Text them back.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We have a great way of  
10 communicating these days. So people down here, speak so  
11 that people down there can hear.

12 MS. SENNEFF: Including you.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Okay. What else?  
14 Buddy.

15 MR. LOW: Are there any comments about the  
16 comment to this, about taking criminal, or do you need to  
17 address that, Fields? The comment to the change.

18 MR. ALEXANDER: I'll give everyone a chance  
19 to look at it.

20 MR. LOW: Yeah, I don't see any reason --

21 MR. ALEXANDER: Right, to us it was just a  
22 bit of arcane language that --

23 MR. LOW: Right. Okay.

24 MR. GILSTRAP: Chip?

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Frank.

1 MR. GILSTRAP: Under the exceptions --

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Speak up now.

3 MR. GILSTRAP: What's that?

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Speak up.

5 MR. GILSTRAP: Under the exceptions, 3(a),  
6 sorry, one of the exceptions is "an application for habeas  
7 corpus and extradition, rendition, or interstate detainer  
8 proceedings." Do Texas courts hear all of those kinds of  
9 proceedings?

10 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Yes. I do.

11 MR. GILSTRAP: Okay.

12 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I send all of mine  
13 to Ana.

14 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I have quite a few  
15 extraditions.

16 MR. GILSTRAP: What about interstate  
17 detainer proceedings?

18 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I'm not sure I've  
19 had any of those, but I think I would hear them if they  
20 came up.

21 HONORABLE ROBIN DARR: Yes, you would.

22 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I have a lot of  
23 extraditions.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Carl.

25 MR. HAMILTON: On (g), exceptions, for

1 military justice, we've got two exceptions there,  
2 exceptions in (e) and exceptions in -- well, I guess  
3 that's not part of (e), though, is it? Never mind, I  
4 thought that was part of (e).

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

6 MR. LOW: We finished one.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

8 MR. LOW: We finally finished one, it looks  
9 like.

10 HONORABLE JEFF BOYD: Not quite. I do have  
11 one question.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Boyd.

13 HONORABLE JEFF BOYD: When I went and looked  
14 at the comment it then made me go back and look at (d),  
15 and I'm not quite sure what (d) is actually saying,  
16 because it looks to me like it says despite these Texas  
17 rules a court must admit or exclude evidence if required  
18 to do so by the Federal rules. And if that's the case  
19 then I'm not sure what the Texas rules mean at all.

20 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: That --

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Estevez.

22 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: That might apply  
23 more in our criminal world because even if we -- well, I  
24 don't know, I guess it applies to both, but it happens  
25 when the U.S. Supreme Court finds something wrong with our

1 rule. It happens a lot.

2 PROFESSOR GOODE: Ordinarily the Federal  
3 Rules of Evidence don't say anything about the  
4 admissibility of evidence in Texas cases, but Federal Rule  
5 502 expressly limits the admissibility of evidence in  
6 state proceedings in certain matters, so that's there to  
7 account for that, but generally the Federal Rules of  
8 Evidence don't apply in Texas courts.

9 MR. ORSINGER: Chip, can I --

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, I'm trying to  
11 digest what professor just said. Would you mind repeating  
12 that, Professor Goode?

13 PROFESSOR GOODE: Federal Rule 502, which  
14 deals with attorney-client privilege and work product, and  
15 it's contained in a version of Federal Rule 511 that our  
16 committee has drafted and your committee has drafted, but  
17 the Federal Rule 502 provides that in some instances if a  
18 Federal court makes some decision with regard to nonwaiver  
19 of privilege, that is binding on state courts as well.  
20 And so even if the state court would say what you did in  
21 the Federal court under our rules constitute a waiver of  
22 the privilege, the Federal Rule 502 says, "We trump the  
23 state rule." That's one Federal Rule of Evidence that our  
24 courts have to follow.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And is that -- has that

1 been challenged? Because I had that issue once in  
2 Arkansas.

3 PROFESSOR GOODE: I have not seen any  
4 challenge, at least successful, to it.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Any one way or the other?

6 PROFESSOR GOODE: It's only been in effect  
7 for a couple of years.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. Yeah, maybe four  
9 years maybe.

10 PROFESSOR GOODE: Yeah.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Richard.

12 MR. ORSINGER: Professor Goode, can I ask,  
13 do the Federal rules limit their application to Federal  
14 court proceedings except for Rule 502, or how do they  
15 handle that?

16 PROFESSOR GOODE: The Federal rules are  
17 generally applicable in Federal court but except for Rule  
18 502.

19 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, you said that, but I'm  
20 wondering why you're saying that. Do the rules, the  
21 Federal rules themselves, say that they're not applicable,  
22 that they're applicable only to Federal court proceedings,  
23 or is that just a general understanding or the common law  
24 or the U.S. Supreme Court said that, or how do we know?

25 PROFESSOR GOODE: Federal Rule 1101 deals



1 with that, and it lists what it's applicable to.

2 MR. ORSINGER: And Texas court proceedings  
3 are not on that list?

4 PROFESSOR GOODE: Correct.

5 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 101 says, "These rules  
6 apply to proceedings in United States courts."

7 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Except for Rule 502.

8 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It doesn't say that.

9 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

10 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Professor, do  
11 we need to say that? It's Federal law, and the lawyer  
12 comes in and says, "It's Federal law. Look at that rule.  
13 It trumps your state rule." Why do we need a reference to  
14 it in those instances?

15 PROFESSOR GOODE: To be honest, I don't  
16 think we need (d) at all. It's there because our current  
17 rule has (c).

18 MR. ALEXANDER: Right. This was an attempt  
19 to model a new restyled rule after the current rule, which  
20 is archaically called "Hierarchical governments in  
21 criminal proceedings," so we've just restyled that.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo.

23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I agree with Steve, if  
24 I heard him right. I don't think this helps me very much.  
25 I think it's like trying to tell kids, "Don't put beans in

1 your ears" and stuff like that, you know, it gets people  
2 thinking about things that you don't want them thinking  
3 about.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You're talking about  
5 101(d)?

6 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: (d), yes. I don't  
7 think it's necessary at all.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It just strikes me,  
9 looking at it cold, that it could create some mischief.

10 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: We don't say  
11 in our statutes "unless they're overridden by a Federal  
12 statute." It's a supremacy clause.

13 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah, the Constitution  
14 says that.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Okay. Good point.  
16 What else about Rule 101? Anything else? All right.  
17 Let's go to Rule 102, purpose. Sounds like a song from  
18 Avenue Q.

19 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Mr. Chairman?

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yes.

21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I know we don't want to  
22 say anything other than "Exceptions" for (e), but I'm  
23 going to say on the record I'd like to say "Exceptions to  
24 applicability."

25 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah.

1                   PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I just can't stand  
2 "Exceptions" there nakedly by itself.

3                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. All right. So  
4 you'd like it to be more descriptive.

5                   PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yeah.

6                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Fair enough.  
7 Yeah, Justice Brown.

8                   HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I have a process  
9 question. I was wondering if it would be possible as  
10 we're going through these, since many of us probably have  
11 not looked at every word and compared the three things we  
12 could look at, if the committee could tell us if they made  
13 any changes from the Federal restyled and, if so, why. I  
14 don't know how difficult that would be, if you have a  
15 redlined or something that you can use, but at least to  
16 highlight to us since probably everyone here has not read  
17 every word of all three versions.

18                   MR. ALEXANDER: Sure, we can try to do that.  
19 I can tell you that 102 I believe is identical to the  
20 Federal rule, Federal restyled rule.

21                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Any comments on 102?  
22 Yeah, Sarah.

23                   HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: So this is in line,  
24 I guess, with the Federal construction of "shall" and  
25 "should"?

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's a question  
2 apparently.

3 MR. ALEXANDER: I'm sorry, I apologize. I  
4 didn't hear the question.

5 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: So changing -- so  
6 when the "shall" was changed to "should" in the corpus,  
7 that's consistent with the Federal constructions of what  
8 "should" versus "shall" means, but what are we doing in  
9 the Texas law about what "should" and "shall" means,  
10 statutory and common law?

11 MR. ALEXANDER: Well, we tried in restyling  
12 the rules any place where something was mandatory under  
13 the current Texas rules we tried to use the word  
14 "shall." Is that right?

15 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: But you've changed  
16 this.

17 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: "Must," we tried to use  
18 "must" if it's mandatory.

19 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: So it's not  
20 mandatory to construe the rules to effectuate fairness of  
21 justice in Texas. It's only -- what's the word,  
22 admonitory?

23 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Suggested.

24 MR. GILSTRAP: Hortatory.

25 MR. ALEXANDER: Again, we mirrored what the

1 Federal rule had done.

2 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I think all of my  
3 comments are -- that's going to be cycling, Herb Schaker  
4 would say, "But, Judge, we've always done it this way," so  
5 it's just a -- I don't think it fits with Texas statutory  
6 or common law on "shall" and "should" in Texas; and if I  
7 were writing a dissent where the majority had construed a  
8 Rule of Evidence to denigrate fairness I would like to be  
9 able to say that a rule says "shall," not "you may" or  
10 "you should."

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Professor Dorsaneo.

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Generally I agree with  
13 it that, you know, the (a), (b), (c) convention, which  
14 basically says you should never use the word "shall,"  
15 should use some other word because "shall" is inherently  
16 ambiguous, and even though you see it in a lot of statutes  
17 even, but that's just not a good idea to use it. Going to  
18 "should," though, I'm having more trouble with that.  
19 That's a newer version for me.

20 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: What does "should"  
21 mean? Ought?

22 MR. MUNZINGER: We can't hear you.

23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I don't know what it  
24 means.

25 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: "Should" means

1 ought, right? You ought to do this, but if you don't,  
2 that's okay.

3 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And I could see in  
4 maybe a Federal system, you know, Federal judges,  
5 basically a lot of the Federal Rules of Procedure, for  
6 example, say that a Federal judge can do what she wants,  
7 okay, but that's a whole different game than the game  
8 we're in.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Yelenosky.

10 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, yeah, I  
11 think there's a question about the meaning, but here the  
12 distinction I would draw is when we say "must" in a rule  
13 it's something that's enforceable. This isn't  
14 enforceable. It's too vague.

15 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, I don't know.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Lisa, you wanted  
17 to say something, I can tell.

18 MS. HOBBS: But on Yelenosky's point that  
19 you change this to "must" and the effect of a Rule of  
20 Evidence seemed harsh, then is it an abuse of discretion  
21 to have done it, which is not the case. This is saying  
22 when you can you should try to ensure justice, but if you  
23 said "must" in this context it would mean that sometimes  
24 when that really pains you to follow the rule, you  
25 shouldn't follow the rule, and I don't think that's what

1 we want to tell trial judges.

2 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: You can use  
3 "will." It's better than "must."

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anything else on  
5 102?

6 MR. LOW: The original --

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Buddy.

8 MR. LOW: The original rule in Federal court  
9 said "shall." The Federal court changed that to "should."  
10 They were instructed to follow where they could the  
11 Federal rule, so they followed what the Federal said is  
12 "should," but the original -- the committee -- the rule  
13 originally in Federal court was "shall." It was changed  
14 to "should."

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anything else on  
16 102? All right. Let's go to 103, "Rulings on evidence."  
17 You want to maybe, Fields, tell us if there's changes to  
18 the Federal adaptation of 103?

19 MR. ALEXANDER: I'm looking right now, hold  
20 on. I'm sorry.

21 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: There is on  
22 timing.

23 MR. ALEXANDER: I think it is different.

24 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: It is on when  
25 you have to offer proof.

1 MR. ALEXANDER: (c) is different, right.  
2 That's right. I think (c) and (e) are different, and I  
3 believe the others mirror the Federal.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

5 MS. GREER: Actually, I think there is a  
6 change in (b). This is Marcy Greer.

7 MR. ALEXANDER: Yes, there is. Sorry.

8 MS. GREER: (e) is what I hope bringing to  
9 the Federal system that once you've had, for example, a  
10 Daubert hearing outside the presence of the jury and the  
11 judge makes a definitive ruling, you don't have to renew  
12 that again at trial to preserve error, which is different  
13 from state court, and so I welcome that change, but I want  
14 to make sure that it was intended so that we can rely on  
15 it.

16 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: You need to send them a  
17 text and say I can't hear.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Hey, Alex, what's your  
19 mobile number?

20 Can you speak up a little bit?

21 MS. GREER: Sure. In Rule 103(b) -- is this  
22 better?

23 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Stand up. Speak  
24 from your gut.

25 MS. GREER: Is this better?



1 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

3 MS. GREER: 103(b) now says that you don't  
4 have to renew an objection if the court has definitively  
5 ruled pretrial or outside the presence of the jury, so  
6 what that means in Federal court is if you have a Daubert  
7 hearing and the judge makes a definitive ruling that this  
8 evidence is or is not coming in, you don't have to keep  
9 renewing it at trial to avoid waiver, and that is a change  
10 from the way it's been in state court, and I hope that's  
11 intended. I think it's a good change, but I want to make  
12 sure that, you know, it doesn't slip in that way.

13 PROFESSOR GOODE: This language comes out of  
14 current Texas Rule 103(a)(1). Look at the last sentence  
15 of Texas Rule 103(a)(1). That's what's in (b).

16 MR. ALEXANDER: It captures the difference  
17 in part between a motion in limine pretrial and a motion  
18 to exclude evidence pretrial. The motion to exclude  
19 evidence does preserve the issue for appeal, and a motion  
20 in limine does not.

21 MS. GREER: I actually understood that you  
22 have to renew it again at trial even if you got a  
23 definitive ruling.

24 MR. ALEXANDER: On limine you do. On a  
25 motion to exclude, if you get a ruling on a motion to

1 exclude evidence pretrial you've preserved that issue.

2 MS. GREER: Okay.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

4 MR. LOW: Yeah. McArdle, that was one of  
5 the problems that McArdle says in a motion in limine you  
6 have to renew it. The Federal court you don't, so that's  
7 how we differ from *McArdle vs. Hartford*, way back there,  
8 so it's not just your expert, but Texas law has been  
9 different from Federal in that regard under *McArdle vs.*  
10 *Hartford*.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo.

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, we don't have a  
13 rule for a motion in limine, and we ought to have some  
14 coverage of the subject if we're going to retain the  
15 distinction between preliminary rulings and definitive  
16 rulings.

17 MS. CORTELL: I do agree with Fields that --

18 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I agree that what he  
19 said is right, but I don't agree that it's good rule  
20 writing.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Nina, you can  
22 talk, but if you talk loudly.

23 MS. CORTELL: Okay. Well, I was just  
24 agreeing with Fields.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Orsinger.

1 MR. ORSINGER: This is a restatement of the  
2 existing practice in Texas, in my view.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Can you hear him?

4 MR. ORSINGER: This is a restatement of  
5 existing practice, and I know that there's some confusion  
6 about exclusion of evidence in a limine order; but  
7 technically a limine order merely says approach the bench  
8 and get permission before you broach the subject with the  
9 jury, and that's entirely different from ruling that  
10 evidence is suppressed, excluded, inadmissible, or  
11 whatever; and so I think practitioners should be cautious  
12 that a limine order is not an exclusive order at all; but  
13 I don't think we ought to rewrite the rules. This has  
14 been the rule since we adopted these rules, I believe; and  
15 while it's wise for practitioners to be cautious about the  
16 difference, I don't think that it -- I don't think that we  
17 need to warn them here that a motion in limine is not  
18 covered by 103(a)(2). Now, I'm not disagreeing with Bill  
19 that maybe we ought to have a rule for a motion in limine.  
20 When I was a young lawyer it always mystified me what  
21 motion all these people were filing, which I couldn't find  
22 evidence of except in his book.

23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And where is limine  
24 after all?

25 MR. ORSINGER: So I'm open to that

1 suggestion, but I don't think we ought to tinker with this  
2 at all.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Yelenosky.

4 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: This is a  
5 question. Fields, at the beginning you said what your  
6 charge was, and I'm unclear if your charge was to keep the  
7 language of the -- or the substance of existing Texas  
8 Rules of Evidence or to -- when they differed from the  
9 Federal to consider whether to adopt a different  
10 substantive rule for us simply because the Federal rules  
11 have it. Is it either of those?

12 MR. ALEXANDER: Let me try to answer your  
13 question, and if I didn't, just tell me. When the  
14 Federal -- the current -- or the old Federal rule, the  
15 pre-restyled Federal rule was identical to the current  
16 Texas rule, we would adopt the Federal restyling. We  
17 obviously would look at it, but I believe in every case we  
18 adopted the Federal restyling effort. When the rules  
19 differ, for any reason, we would -- we would use the  
20 stylistic effort behind the Federal restyling effort and  
21 the rules that they employed in terms of modernizing and  
22 simplifying the language and restyle the Texas rule in  
23 that vein with a clear eye towards not effecting any  
24 substantive change.

25 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Okay. That

1 does answer the question, and that will keep -- will keep  
2 me from talking about why we require the offer of proof to  
3 be done before the charge is read, for example, because  
4 that's not in the Federal rule, so the answer to that is  
5 that wasn't your charge.

6 MR. ALEXANDER: That's exactly right. There  
7 were two rules where we thought that it was worth  
8 presenting two versions of this to the Supreme Court  
9 Advisory Committee because to us the current Texas rule  
10 didn't necessarily mirror actual practice in state court,  
11 but other than those, which we presented in alternate  
12 versions, that was exactly our charge.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Brown.

14 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I kind of like the  
15 word "definitively" in (b) in the Federal rules that you  
16 took out, and I think part of the problem is that the  
17 phrase "rules that the evidence is admissible" can  
18 sometimes cause some mischief. A motion in limine is  
19 generally not viewed as a ruling that the evidence is  
20 admissible, but a motion to strike causes some confusion.  
21 If the judge literally just denies the motion to strike,  
22 that means the judge has not decided it's admissible.  
23 He's just decided it's not inadmissible at this point.  
24 It's not really clear that that's a definitive ruling, but  
25 under the Daubert line of cases, at least in the Daubert

1 context we treat a motion to strike as preserving error,  
2 but for other motions to strike you could argue that it  
3 does not preserve error because it's not a ruling that  
4 it's admissible. It's only a ruling that it's not  
5 inadmissible at this point. So I think the word  
6 "definitively" is helpful here, although it does say  
7 "ruling," and so maybe you don't really need an adjective,  
8 but I think that adjective makes it a little clearer that  
9 the court is not waffling and is going explicitly with the  
10 idea that I'm letting it in.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo.

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I agree with Harvey 100  
13 percent. I didn't notice that the Federal rule -- I'm  
14 having to go place to place here -- I didn't notice that  
15 the Federal rule uses the term "definitively" here, but I  
16 think in 103(b) as restyled, I think it clearly is meant  
17 to mean -- the word "rules" is clearly meant to mean  
18 "makes a definitive ruling," you know, not a preliminary  
19 ruling. And we have this concept of preliminary rulings.  
20 It's very vibrant.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Yeah. Richard.

22 MR. ORSINGER: On subdivision 103(a) --  
23 103(c), where it says that you must make your offer of  
24 proof before the court reads the charge to the jury, this  
25 is an area of uncertainty in Texas law when you don't have

1 a jury, you have a bench trial, and there is no rule that  
2 tells you what the cutoff time is for offer of proof in a  
3 bench trial, and even though I've been searching for it  
4 for decades I've never found a case that told us when that  
5 cutoff is, and now is a perfect opportunity for us to  
6 answer that question if we're willing to. I personally  
7 think it should be before the court renders judgment. I  
8 think that's the most reasonable cutoff time for an offer  
9 of proof, but I don't want this opportunity to fix this  
10 problem slip past without mention. Probably there are  
11 more nonjury trials than there are jury trials in Texas,  
12 and we don't know when your deadline is, and we probably  
13 should decide and tell everybody.

14                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So you put on all the  
15 evidence. The judge says, "I'm going to take it under  
16 advisement." He sent you a letter, sends you a letter,  
17 says, "I'm going to find for the plaintiff, you know, in  
18 the amount of \$50,000. Please prepare an order or a  
19 judgment," so then that's the time when you've got to go  
20 in and make your offer?

21                   MR. ORSINGER: No. Under your scenario the  
22 letter was the rendition.

23                   PROFESSOR DORSANEO: He changed his question  
24 for him.

25                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, that's a trick.

1 MR. ORSINGER: No, I mean, that's the truth.  
2 You just rendered by letter, and maybe this is too much of  
3 a discussion to have on the record for the first time with  
4 everybody listening, but you know --

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Not only that, we're  
6 going to post it.

7 MR. ORSINGER: You know, a jury verdict  
8 comes back because the foreman stands up and gives it to  
9 the clerk and all that.

10 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Foreperson.

11 MR. ORSINGER: Foreperson, yes, excuse me,  
12 but rendition of a judgment is really some kind of  
13 utterance by the judge, either oral or in writing, but  
14 it's not the same and usually isn't the signing of the  
15 final judgment, and we ought to pick a time when the offer  
16 of proof would -- should be made, but it makes sense to me  
17 that the offer of proof should go to the judge before the  
18 judge makes up his or her mind finally, but we could do it  
19 -- we could say that it will be done before the court  
20 loses plenary power. Any rule is okay. I'm just  
21 suggesting now is our chance to tell all the people that  
22 are doing the nonjury trials what their deadline is for an  
23 offer of proof.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa really wants to  
25 answer this question for us.



1 MS. HOBBS: I have done a post-judgment  
2 offer of proof where I got steamrolled by a judge, and I  
3 was very grateful to have the opportunity to do a  
4 post-judgment offer of proof and protect my record about  
5 what I would have shown had the judge followed proper  
6 procedure, and I would hate to take away that opportunity.  
7 I would support a rule that says "before the trial court's  
8 plenary power." If we're going to go here I would support  
9 that rule, but I would not support a rule that says I have  
10 to get my offer of proof in before a trial court renders  
11 judgment after a bench trial, because you can get  
12 steamrolled.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Steamrolled in what way?  
14 What do you mean?

15 MS. HOBBS: Well, I don't want to talk about  
16 the case because --

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, don't talk about the  
18 case. Just talk generically about steamrolling.

19 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I didn't  
20 steamroll you.

21 MS. HOBBS: You did not.

22 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Okay, it was me, but  
23 that's all --

24 MS. HOBBS: I think the party came down  
25 there with some -- we didn't think it was going to be an

1 evidentiary hearing, and the party came down there with  
2 some evidence that we could have rebutted had he given us  
3 time, and we asked him, "Don't make this into an  
4 evidentiary hearing, that's not what we were  
5 anticipating," and he ruled right then that day without  
6 giving us the time, and so I had to come back in and show  
7 the record -- you know, what I would have shown had he  
8 given us the proper opportunity to present evidence at a  
9 hearing.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, I was going to  
11 offer Richard that hypothetical.

12 MR. ORSINGER: I'm really indifferent about  
13 when the deadline is. As long as we have one we'll just  
14 all follow it.

15 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Why are we  
16 discussing it after what Fields said?

17 MR. ORSINGER: Why am I discussing what?

18 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: This  
19 substantive change.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: When they calm down you  
21 can talk.

22 MR. ORSINGER: Because this is the first  
23 opportunity that I've had since I've been on this  
24 committee to raise this subject, which has been a thorn in  
25 my side.

1 MS. ADROGUE: For 19 years.

2 MR. ORSINGER: Really, the truth is we don't  
3 tell the lawyers who are trying most of the cases what  
4 their deadline is for their offer of proof, and I would  
5 ask the question why? Let's just make up a rule and --

6 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I agree with  
7 you, but I thought the ground rules were and the work  
8 they've done is not to address that here now.

9 MR. ORSINGER: Oh, well, I understand that  
10 they did not come here to solve all the problems.

11 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Right.

12 MR. ORSINGER: And so maybe I'm out of order  
13 by saying this is a problem we've had for 50 years, and we  
14 can simply solve it in a very simple way, so can we just  
15 consider it while we're pushing this project through?

16 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: There are  
17 going to be substantive requests on every rule then.

18 MR. ORSINGER: Not from me, not from me.  
19 I'm saving up only the really important ones.

20 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I'm making no promises.

21 MR. ORSINGER: I've been wanting a rule like  
22 this for 20 years.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Fields wants to  
24 speak to it, then Scott, and then Richard Munzinger.

25 MR. ALEXANDER: I'm seeing replay now what

1 we saw in many of our committee meetings, and that is ad  
2 hoc desires to reframe a lot of the rules and in a lot of  
3 cases make potential improvements to the rules; but every  
4 time we started to spin out of control like that, we would  
5 revisit our charge, which was as I've explained to Judge  
6 Yelenosky. So my respectful suggestion is that we try to  
7 work through as many of these with questions y'all have as  
8 to what we did and why we did it and you note potential  
9 substantive changes for possible referral to the rules  
10 committee or for consideration whenever.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Thanks, Fields.  
12 Scott.

13 MR. STOLLEY: I agree with the idea that  
14 there should be a deadline. I think Richard's proposed  
15 deadline could create a problem with the TRAP rule that  
16 speaks to formal bills of exception, because it says the  
17 judge can sign one of those up to 30 days after judgment,  
18 I believe, so there probably would be a conflict between  
19 his deadline and that deadline.

20 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, there's  
21 a point of order here. Are you accepting his suggestion,  
22 because people are going right back to talking about  
23 substantive issues?

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's because he had  
25 something to say. I think we all know the idea here is to

1 create a record for the Court to consult and consult more  
2 carefully the things it finds useful and disregard the  
3 things it finds are not as useful. After today in  
4 consultation with the members of the Court and the rules  
5 attorney and staff, we may recalibrate for tomorrow, but  
6 for right now, it's a free-for-all.

7 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Mr. Chairman?

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yes.

9 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: One of the things that  
10 would be a good suggestion to consider in the future in  
11 the same paragraph would be -- or perhaps in a different  
12 paragraph, but it's in the same ballpark anyway, is  
13 telling lawyers whether they need to reoffer what's  
14 elicited on the bill or whether they don't, and if it's  
15 a -- if it's an offer of proof in the form of a concise  
16 statement, do you need to somehow offer that, huh, in  
17 order to finish the job, because the cases say you do, and  
18 the rule is ambiguous on the point. I don't -- I read  
19 lots of records. I'm an appellate lawyer. I rarely see  
20 this done right, okay, when somebody is making an offer of  
21 proof. It's rarely done right. The lawyer does  
22 something, and looks at the judge and goes --

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Now, that's not  
24 demonstrated in the record. Richard Munzinger.

25 MR. MUNZINGER: I would just respond to

1 Richard Orsinger. I don't think we need to be putting  
2 procedural things in the Rules of Evidence.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Speak up.

4 MR. MUNZINGER: I don't believe that we need  
5 to be putting procedural suggestions or deadlines into  
6 Rules of Evidence. It will unnecessarily complicate them  
7 and raise questions as to whether we did a procedural  
8 comment or rule or addition in rule X, why not in rule Y?  
9 We've gotten along well I think under the Rules of  
10 Evidence without saying when something has to be done as a  
11 matter of procedure. You're imparting procedure into  
12 evidence, and these are evidence rules.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yes, Justice  
14 Brown.

15 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Oh, I just want to  
16 point out for those who haven't noticed that the Federal  
17 rule is very different in subpart (c) than it is here, and  
18 that is in the Federal rule the trial court has a lot more  
19 discretion. In other words, the trial court can say, "I'm  
20 going to do the offer of proof by statement rather than  
21 question and answer"; whereas in state court if they ask,  
22 the trial court is required to do it by question and  
23 answer. Now, that is preliminary to my comment about the  
24 second sentence in the draft of (c). I don't know why we  
25 need the second sentence when the procedure is laid out

1 pretty clearly that the court must allow the offer of  
2 proof and when the court must do it, because I don't know  
3 what the court would say.

4           Now, in our old rule we said, "The court may  
5 add any other or further statement." In other words, that  
6 the court was supplementing the record somehow. I've had  
7 a lot of trials, and I've never seen a judge supplement  
8 the record with what the offer of proof is. If the judge  
9 is just being told he can say something or she can say  
10 something, well, clearly the judge can say something  
11 anyway. We don't need a rule to say, "Judge, if you want  
12 to comment you can." So I find the second sentence a  
13 little confusing and distracting from what that section is  
14 really trying to do, which is to tell them when to make  
15 the offer of proof and whether it's in question or answer  
16 form or a statement, so maybe you could tell me why you  
17 took out the word "add" or what you think the second  
18 sentence really accomplishes.

19           MR. ALEXANDER: Well, first of all, I agree  
20 with your predicate that the judge can say whatever the  
21 judge wants to say. Our intent here was merely to  
22 modernize and try to restyle the current language.  
23 Obviously the current rule has language that you could  
24 argue was superfluous with regard to the court adding  
25 statements regarding the character of the evidence made in

1 the bill, so our effort was to modernize it, but obviously  
2 to retain that language, not to delete it, since we  
3 weren't trying to make any substantive changes to the  
4 rules.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Brown, you were  
6 speaking about 103(c), correct?

7 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Yes.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: When you said the second  
9 sentence.

10 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Yes.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, good. And, by the  
12 way, I misspoke a second ago. We are not going to  
13 continue with this tomorrow morning. We're going to do  
14 the indigency -- indigent affidavit tomorrow morning, so  
15 we will finish this hopefully in October at our meeting.  
16 Yeah, Lisa.

17 MS. HOBBS: On the last two sentences of  
18 subsection (c), you have modified how we typically say "at  
19 a party's request" or "upon the judge's motion" or upon --  
20 let's see.

21 MR. ORSINGER: Initiative, I think we say  
22 "on the court's own initiative."

23 MS. HOBBS: I think it usually just says "at  
24 a party's request," comma, "or on the judge's own motion."  
25 Is that how it's usually worded in the current rules?



1 MR. ORSINGER: I think it says "the court's  
2 own initiative."

3 MR. ALEXANDER: The current rule says "the  
4 court may or at the request of a party shall."

5 MS. HOBBS: Oh, "shall," okay. So my point  
6 is when I read those two sentences together, "At a party's  
7 request the court must direct a question and answer or the  
8 court may do so on its own," when you put that as a  
9 separate sentence it sounds like the court would be the  
10 one doing the question and answer, and I think you mean  
11 the court is the one who can take the initiative to  
12 require the parties to do a question and answer. And it's  
13 vague as it's currently written. Even though it sounds  
14 better and is more modern I think it's a little vague  
15 here, but maybe that is your intent. Maybe you think the  
16 court is going to do the questioning.

17 MR. ALEXANDER: No, that was not our intent.  
18 Our intent was to modernize the language, and there are a  
19 few other instances like that, which is why we thought it  
20 was important at the beginning of these rules to have a  
21 prefacing statement that clarified that no substantive  
22 intent was changed, but our intent was merely to modernize  
23 the language with regard to when question and answer form  
24 of offer proof would be acceptable on a bill.

25 MS. HOBBS: I think if you said, "At a

1 party's request or at the court's own initiative," comma,  
2 and then strike the fourth sentence, the last sentence.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Gene. Gene, you might  
4 want to move to the right just a little bit, because I  
5 couldn't see your hand.

6 MR. STORIE: I'll jump up and down. No, I  
7 just see a simple typo omission in (c), first sentence.  
8 It should be "as soon as practicable." It just says "as  
9 soon practicable" now.

10 MR. ALEXANDER: That's true.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Professor  
12 Dorsaneo.

13 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, I've got  
14 only -- this looks to me like it's an oversight, but in  
15 that same second sentence, "The court may make any  
16 statement about the character or form of the evidence,  
17 objection made, the ruling." I guess it's not obvious to  
18 me that it will be obvious to everyone that that has to be  
19 outside the presence of the jury. Huh?

20 MS. HOBBS: I think so, because (d) advises  
21 us to make sure that we don't talk about inadmissible  
22 evidence outside of the presence of the jury.

23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: So you think it's  
24 obvious enough?

25 MR. LOW: Yeah, or may at that time, you

1 know.

2 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay.

3 MS. HOBBS: I think so, because it's  
4 whatever is in the offer of proof is going to be  
5 inadmissible evidence. I mean, the judge is ruling it to  
6 be inadmissible. That's why you're --

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

8 MR. ALEXANDER: By the way, the language,  
9 where the court may do so on its own that you were asking  
10 about, I believe that there is another version of the  
11 Federal restyled rules that uses that -- that form, but  
12 I'm trying to figure out where it is. Right now I can't  
13 recall which rule it is.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sarah.

15 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: That's a Brian  
16 Garner thing. He's written some of the Rules of Civil  
17 Procedure in the same -- you remember, weren't you there  
18 when he was rewriting -- that's a Brian thing.

19 MS. HOBBS: It's vague in this context.

20 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I mean, I agree  
21 with the comments that it implies that the court is going  
22 to do the questioning, but that's just a Brian thing. As  
23 are most of these.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

25 MR. LOW: The evidence rules have always

1 been criticized for encompassing procedure, but --

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Speak louder.

3 MR. LOW: -- the evidence rules have to have  
4 some procedure for admitting and denying evidence, so  
5 there's procedure written in that's all over, and you  
6 can't get around it, so most of the procedural things are  
7 procedures pertaining to evidence.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Marcy.

9 MS. GREER: I had the same reaction to that  
10 section because in the Federal rules, subsection (c) has  
11 two parts. One is that Federal judges can comment on the  
12 evidence. They can say, "I don't believe that witness for  
13 a second," in front of the jury. In Texas it's always  
14 been the opposite, and the way that we've restructured it,  
15 we either need to make it clear that we're still going  
16 under the Texas judges can't comment on the evidence in  
17 front of the jury, because it's not clear to me, and I was  
18 going to make the same comment that you did.

19 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay. So there.

20 MR. ALEXANDER: Just so it's clear, the  
21 current restyled Federal rule with regard to this has the  
22 same language about the court being allowed to make any  
23 statement about the character or form of the evidence.

24 MS. GREER: But that's not limited to an  
25 off-the-record communication. It's two separate parts in

1 the Federal rule. The court can make a statement, and  
2 they do, on the evidence in front of the jury in Federal  
3 court. Then it says if it's not -- the second part of  
4 that rule deals with just offers of proof. We had similar  
5 language in our rule, but it was in the context of an  
6 offer of proof, and so if we're going to continue to have  
7 Texas judges not comment on the evidence in front of the  
8 jury, we just need to make it clear that that's outside  
9 the presence.

10 MR. ALEXANDER: Right.

11 MR. LOW: Well, what if you put "and at that  
12 time the court may make any statements," "at the time"  
13 meaning outside the --

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Outside the presence.

15 MR. LOW: -- presence of the jury at that  
16 time may make such statement.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Pete.

18 MR. SCHENKKAN: I think one of our problems  
19 with (c) is you've got sentences that violate one of Brian  
20 Garner's own best rules. There's about three different  
21 things that are being addressed in that first sentence,  
22 and they -- they get in partial conflict with each other,  
23 depending on which half of one of them is applicable to  
24 which half of another. We need to break out "must allow a  
25 party to make an offer of proof" from when must this be

1 done, from how must this be done if you have a jury trial  
2 versus if you don't; and you might get different ways,  
3 depending on which way you do it; and I just think as a  
4 drafting exercise, once this gets -- since this is going  
5 to have to be rewritten anyway, I would strongly encourage  
6 whoever does it to break these things out sentence by  
7 sentence for clarity.

8 MR. ALEXANDER: Yeah, we just didn't -- we  
9 certainly looked at that, and there were places obviously  
10 where we did break things out into separate sentences. In  
11 this instance, it was our conclusion that this first  
12 sentence was not -- was clear as written.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any other comments  
14 on Rule 103?

15 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: 103?

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: 103. Yes. Kent.

17 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: I want to go back  
18 to (b) just a moment on something I think is a fairly  
19 serious issue. Should the language in 103(b) be construed  
20 as the court effectively granting a running objection,  
21 even if it did not explicitly do so? My question clear or  
22 not?

23 MR. ALEXANDER: Yes, it is clear.

24 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: And don't you  
25 think that's something that needs some degree of

1 clarification?

2 MR. ALEXANDER: Well, I certainly think when  
3 and how you make a running objection is something that  
4 could use more clarification in Texas law. I've felt that  
5 way standing at counsel table many times.

6 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: And that's exactly  
7 why I bring it up is because it does seem to intersect,  
8 albeit only if you raised an objection outside the  
9 presence of the jury, which makes it somewhat ironic. If  
10 you just happened to have the good fortune to do it  
11 outside the presence of the jury and you get a ruling, it  
12 seems like arguably the remainder of the language might  
13 grant you a running objection because, you know, you do  
14 not need to renew it, but I'm not entirely clear on the  
15 effect of the rule, and I was curious whether in looking  
16 at the applicable Federal history if there was an answer  
17 to that.

18 MR. ALEXANDER: I don't know about the  
19 applicable Federal history. I can tell you that with  
20 regard to this restyled rule it was not our express intent  
21 to alter or comment on the making of running objections,  
22 but merely to clarify existing Texas law in the current  
23 rule with regard to the ability to preserve error with  
24 regard to evidence. So obviously, as was stated earlier,  
25 current Texas practice allows you to preserve error on an

1 issue outside the jury's presence if you make a formal  
2 motion and get an actual ruling, and all we're doing in  
3 this is restyling that, but without trying to change it in  
4 any way.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Marcy.

6 MS. GREER: I think the problem could be  
7 fixed by your suggestion of putting the "definitively"  
8 back in like the Federal rule has, because if you use the  
9 word "definitively" I think that covers a running  
10 objection. Because I have the same worry, you know, when  
11 they grant you a running objection, do I have anything at  
12 that point; and if you say "definitively," which is in the  
13 Federal rule, it covers it.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Yelenosky.

15 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I don't think  
16 that makes it clearer. I'm not sure there is an issue  
17 that's been reviewed on this for somebody -- are there  
18 cases where somebody asked for a running objection and the  
19 court said "sure" and then the court of appeals said, "You  
20 couldn't have a running objection after the judge told you  
21 you could, you had to object each time"? Is there any  
22 case that says that? And if not, if not, we -- as far as  
23 I know from other judges, we all do it, and there's not a  
24 problem.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Orsinger.



1 MR. ORSINGER: I think there is a lot of  
2 misinformation in the CLE literature that says there are  
3 no running objections in Texas, but in *Richardson vs.*  
4 *Green* the Supreme Court recognized that in civil cases --  
5 and I don't remember the case where the Court of Criminal  
6 Appeals recognized it, but I think the procedure is valid.  
7 The danger is that it has to be renewed with every  
8 different witness and it has to be renewed if the witness  
9 changes the subject matter of the testimony, and so most  
10 of the cases that I'm seeing now where waiver occurred is  
11 because the objection was made to a certain opinion or a  
12 certain line of questioning and then it got slightly  
13 changed to something else and they didn't renew it, and lo  
14 and behold, they waived it. I think that's the danger.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carl.

16 MR. HAMILTON: Why does this rule have to  
17 limit it to the objections made outside the presence of  
18 the jury? Why shouldn't the same rule apply if the  
19 evidence is offered and ruled admissible in the presence  
20 of the jury, and why should the party have to keep on  
21 objecting every time they offer it? Why shouldn't it  
22 apply to whether it's outside the presence or in the  
23 presence of the jury?

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Nina.

25 MS. CORTELL: I was just going to say I

1 would not put in the word "definitively." I think --

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Say it so they can hear.

3 MS. CORTELL: I would not insert the word  
4 "definitively." I think it creates an ambiguity. Once  
5 you have a ruling you should then have the comfort that  
6 you're not waiving anything by not renewing your  
7 objections thereafter, and I do think that's in keeping  
8 with current Texas law.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anything else?  
10 Yeah, Judge Evans.

11 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I'd like to go back  
12 to Lisa's comment about when you make an offer of proof,  
13 and I'm not sure that I can address directly the abusive  
14 judge problem, never having been one, but I'll try anyway.  
15 The natural point -- and it's not in the Federal rule,  
16 says "substantive." The natural point to make an offer of  
17 proof is before the close of evidence, and that's when the  
18 trial judge should be informed that the party wants to  
19 make a proffer. That's in a bench trial or in a jury  
20 trial.

21 It's not before the charge is read, but it's  
22 after rest and then to the close point. "I have an offer  
23 of proof I need to make," and that's when the court should  
24 be informed of it. Now, I'm sure that in Lisa -- Ms.  
25 Hobbs' case, she made that steamrolling judge well aware

1 of the fact that she had a proof that she wanted to bring  
2 later, and so that meets with that rule, but that's what  
3 the Rule of Evidence should be. Otherwise, it's a  
4 difficult management problem. You could get the charge  
5 all prepared, then you could hear an offer and you say, "I  
6 need to reopen and bring the jury back in," and you  
7 schedule, and we live on schedules. We try and  
8 accommodate the voter, but it also causes the other  
9 problem to the other party. They need to know who they  
10 need to go get to rebut that testimony, so that is a  
11 substantive change, I guess, but it is the natural point  
12 to cutoff offer of proofs.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

14 MR. ALEXANDER: By the way, with regard to  
15 the issue of definitive, that language "definitive ruling"  
16 is in the old Federal rule, not the current Texas rule, so  
17 the Feds kept that language in their restyling. We  
18 obviously didn't introduce it into our restyling because  
19 it wasn't in our current rule, unlike the Federal.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. What about  
21 Rule 104? Any comments?

22 MR. SCHENKKAN: Yes.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Peter.

24 MR. SCHENKKAN: The first, what does -- this  
25 is in 104(a). What does "preliminary question" mean?

1 Second, also in 104(a), why once we're recasting the  
2 wording to say whether a witness is qualified and so  
3 forth, restructuring it that way, why do we say "the  
4 privilege exists" when I assume what we mean is "applies."  
5 Privilege certainly exists. There is an attorney-client  
6 privilege. It may or may not be applicable here.

7 MR. ALEXANDER: With regard to the  
8 "privilege exists" language, that's the -- we mirrored  
9 what the Feds did in that regard.

10 MR. SCHENKKAN: I understand. Again, I'm  
11 making a point about why I think mirroring what the Feds  
12 did here is unhelpful.

13 MR. ALEXANDER: Right. From our standpoint,  
14 unless the Federal language looked unclear or out of step  
15 with Texas law, we would use it, and in this case we  
16 didn't think "the privilege exists" caused any mischief.

17 MR. SCHENKKAN: But we've got a past to not  
18 be limited to that. I get it that that's not a mistake  
19 under your charge.

20 MR. ALEXANDER: Right. I'm saying there was  
21 a little bit more to it than that. We didn't just parrot  
22 what the Feds did. We also looked to make sure we didn't  
23 think it caused any mischief with regard to Texas law or  
24 other current Texas rules, and in this case we didn't.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo.

1 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Why -- why isn't the  
2 information that's in 101(e)(1) in 104?

3 MR. ALEXANDER: I apologize, I didn't hear  
4 the first part of that.

5 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay, let me try again.  
6 101(e), my favorite heading, "Exceptions," okay?

7 MR. ALEXANDER: Right.

8 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: (e)(1) says that the  
9 Rules of Evidence don't apply to that preliminary  
10 question. Why doesn't Rule 104 say that? Wouldn't that  
11 be a nice place to provide that information to a lawyer?

12 MR. ALEXANDER: 104 says -- I'm trying to  
13 catch your point. You were looking at 101(e).

14 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I have to look back --  
15 I have to remember to look back to 101 and remember the  
16 exceptions --

17 MR. ALEXANDER: Right.

18 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: -- covers this subject,  
19 okay, and I might not remember to do that if I was in Rule  
20 104.

21 MR. GILSTRAP: It's in the last sentence of  
22 104(a).

23 MR. ORSINGER: Look at 104(a).

24 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: (a)?

25 MR. ORSINGER: Look at this last sentence

1 here.

2 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay. So that  
3 proves --

4 MR. ORSINGER: "In so deciding, the court is  
5 not bound by evidence rules, except those on privilege."

6 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Pardon me for saying  
7 what I just said.

8 MR. ALEXANDER: No, that's all right. And  
9 in addition, the current Texas Rule 101 refers to 104 as  
10 well, so that's why we put it in both places.

11 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay, good. Excellent  
12 work. It proves that I don't see very well or hear very  
13 well anymore.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. 104, any  
15 other comments about 104? Frank.

16 MR. GILSTRAP: In 104(e) it says, "This rule  
17 does not limit a party's right to introduce before the  
18 jury evidence that is relevant to the weight or  
19 credibility of other evidence." What's the purpose of  
20 "before the jury"? I know that it's in the current rule,  
21 but it implies that it does limit a party's right to  
22 introduce evidence in a bench trial. I mean, it's  
23 confusing. What's the purpose of the limitation of the  
24 words "before the jury"?

25 MR. ALEXANDER: We kept it in because it's

1 in the current version of the rule, and rather -- you  
2 know, if we had tried to modify every place where we  
3 thought we could improve upon the current language in the  
4 rule, you would have gotten a very different draft here,  
5 so it was our express intent not to alter any -- not to  
6 make any substantive change; and frankly, if we had taken  
7 those words out, the question would have been why are  
8 those words no longer in here and what substantive change  
9 is being meant by that?

10 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, it's --

11 MR. ALEXANDER: And it's in the Federal rule  
12 as well.

13 MR. GILSTRAP: As written it's confusing  
14 because it applies to that -- if you're not before the  
15 jury, the rule does limit it, and I don't think that's the  
16 intent.

17 MR. MUNZINGER: How would the rule be  
18 interpreted in an administrative proceeding before an  
19 administrative law judge with the language "before the  
20 jury"? I appreciate why you kept it in, but I agree with  
21 Frank. I think it's surplus and probably needs to be  
22 removed.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Any other  
24 comments about 104? Tom, don't stretch like that. I  
25 almost called on you. Anything else on 104? Okay. Let's

1 go to 105, evidence that is not admissible against other  
2 parties or for other purposes. Any comments on 105?

3 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, if we weren't  
4 -- I'm sorry.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Brown.

6 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: If you weren't  
7 making any substantive changes, why did we add (b) (1),  
8 which covers admitting evidence when the current rule only  
9 covers excluding evidence, unless I've misread it?

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is that rhetorical, or  
11 was that addressed to Fields?

12 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: No, I was asking  
13 the question to Fields.

14 MR. ALEXANDER: The answer is if you look at  
15 current 105(b) it does address the admission of evidence  
16 for a limited purpose, even though it's titled offering --  
17 I mean, so we tried -- or certainly our intent was to  
18 mirror that in (1) and (2).

19 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: And is that the reason  
20 why the Texas rule is being proposed as restyled is so  
21 different than Federal restyled rule?

22 MR. ALEXANDER: Yeah.

23 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Because the Texas rule  
24 already began differently?

25 MR. ALEXANDER: Right, the current version



1 is different.

2 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Could I repeat the same  
3 request? I can't remember who made it earlier. When  
4 there's a difference between the Federal rule and the  
5 Texas rule, to the extent that you can remember, and you  
6 may not, before we even begin talking about it could you  
7 take a minute to explain, if you can recall, why did the  
8 committee decide that -- you may not be able to all times,  
9 but if you can, that might help guide us a little better.

10 MR. ALEXANDER: Sure, Lonny, you're -- yes.  
11 The answer is I'll try to do that.

12 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: One other question.  
13 We've added the word "timely" in subpart (a). We added  
14 the word "timely" in subpart (b), and neither of those  
15 were in the old rule, but -- in (b) (1), but we didn't add  
16 the word "timely" in (b) (2).

17 MR. ALEXANDER: I apologize, you're looking  
18 at a previous version. The most current version that we  
19 circulated to Buddy Low's subcommittee, "timely" is not  
20 included.

21 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: All right. Thank  
22 you.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anything else on Rule  
24 105?

25 MS. HOBBS: I may be slow, but what is (1)

1 saying?

2 MR. ALEXANDER: (b) (1)?

3 MS. HOBBS: Yeah. "The party requests the  
4 court to do so" -- I just don't even understand what the  
5 "if" and the "then" or the "if" and the --

6 MR. ORSINGER: I'm willing to take a shot at  
7 that.

8 MS. HOBBS: Okay.

9 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, I think that what  
10 happens in a multiparty trial where evidence is admissible  
11 against some and not others --

12 MS. HOBBS: Right.

13 MR. ORSINGER: -- is that the evidence is  
14 offered without restriction against all the opposite  
15 parties, and then someone gets up and says "hearsay," but  
16 it was their own representative, so it was an admission of  
17 a party, and then another defendant gets up and says  
18 "hearsay," and it really is hearsay. Now, if the evidence  
19 is let in, I believe the current law to be that unless the  
20 jury is instructed to consider it only against party A and  
21 not against party B, party B has waived their objection,  
22 and it's in for all purposes.

23 MS. HOBBS: Yes.

24 MR. ORSINGER: And I think this is an effort  
25 to say, "Hey, if it's inadmissible as to you, you need to

1 ask the court to instruct the jury to disregard it as to  
2 you or else you've waived error."

3 MS. HOBBS: I agree that's probably what  
4 this was meant to say. I do not think this at all says  
5 that. I've read it three times. I don't really  
6 understand what it's saying.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Pete.

8 MR. SCHENKKAN: Yeah, I agree, it is  
9 confusing. I think the solution is we -- the structure in  
10 the rule again. We've got (a) addressing only limiting  
11 admitted evidence and (b) preserves error both when  
12 evidence -- limited evidence has been admitted and when  
13 it's been excluded. We need (a), (b), and (c). There  
14 needs to be a (b) that says if the court excludes evidence  
15 that is admissible against a party or a purpose then that  
16 sets up the preserving claim of error that will now be in  
17 (c) that says in that scenario if you want to be able to  
18 preserve your claim of error you've got to seek an  
19 instruction that says the jury can't --

20 PROFESSOR GOODE: That's in Rule 103.

21 MR. SCHENKKAN: Huh?

22 PROFESSOR GOODE: That's in Rule 103.

23 MR. SCHENKKAN: Yeah, I understand, but I'm  
24 saying that we've got a problem with people being able to  
25 read 105 because you've got two different sets of things

1 going on substantively when multiparty evidence is  
2 admissible against one party and not against other and  
3 when it's admitted and when it's excluded, and then the  
4 second problem is what do you do to preserve error, and  
5 the answer is different when it's admitted from when it's  
6 excluded, and so even if part of your answer can be found  
7 in 103, if you want to make 105 read in a comprehensible  
8 fashion you ought to break them out.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Munzinger.

10 MR. MUNZINGER: I don't understand the last  
11 part of 105(b)(1) where it says "and instructing the jury  
12 accordingly," comma, "the party requests the court to do  
13 so." That last phrase, "the party requests the court to  
14 do so" throws me. I don't understand -- I just don't  
15 understand it. I believe that's what she was saying.  
16 Maybe it's a question of structure or a question of  
17 appearance. It seems to me to be an effort to say the  
18 party must ask for the limitation, but it doesn't say  
19 that. I don't mean to be disrespectful, but I don't  
20 understand it.

21 MR. ALEXANDER: I can understand, frankly,  
22 the confusion that y'all raise on this, and why don't we  
23 take an effort at rewriting this one, (b)(1), 105(b)(1),  
24 and see if we can come up with language that satisfies  
25 what we need and makes it clear for everyone.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Orsinger.

2 Thanks, Fields. Richard Orsinger.

3 MR. ORSINGER: I'm not sure I understood  
4 what Peter's concern was.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: His concern was he  
6 doesn't understand.

7 MR. ORSINGER: I'm always suspicious when I  
8 think I disagree with people, but --

9 MR. SCHENKKAN: And I rely on that very  
10 heavily.

11 MR. ORSINGER: I think that (b) (1) and  
12 (b) (2) are serviceable as they stand alone. (b) (1) says  
13 if evidence comes in over your objection and it's  
14 inadmissible, you better get an instruction. (b) (2) says  
15 if you're making an offer and it's rejected, you make a  
16 general offer and it's rejected, you better make sure you  
17 go back and make a limited offer against the person  
18 against whom it truly is admissible, otherwise you've  
19 waived it. I don't see that there's a third category.  
20 Maybe I need to spend a little time talking to Peter  
21 because I acknowledge that --

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Get Fields involved.

23 MR. ALEXANDER: We aimed higher than  
24 serviceable, so let us take another look at it.

25 MR. ORSINGER: I don't see that there's a

1 third category.

2 MR. ALEXANDER: I'm not sure a third  
3 category is needed, but I do see the issue raised with  
4 (b) (1), that it could be clearer.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo.

6 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, you probably  
7 don't need any help, but one way to -- things that are  
8 hard to follow in that last line are "the party."

9 MR. ALEXANDER: Right

10 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Who are we talking  
11 about? And "do so."

12 MR. ALEXANDER: Right, I get it.

13 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Do what?

14 MR. ALEXANDER: In looking at this through  
15 y'all's eyes I can see that -- let us take another stab at  
16 that.

17 MR. ORSINGER: Stab, now that was an  
18 interesting metaphor.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Patterson.

20 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: I just want to  
21 suggest that I think it is clear, so --

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Speak up.

23 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: I think it is  
24 clear, although you could -- if you were speaking to  
25 timing you could say "if when the court admits the

1 evidence." There may be a word that could be added there,  
2 but I want to speak on behalf of it. I think it does say  
3 what you intend, and it's clear to me.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Yelenosky.

5 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, maybe it  
6 should be clear to me, but I think it at least needs a  
7 word between "accordingly" and "the party." I think the  
8 substance is that the party has to request the court to do  
9 so.

10 MR. ALEXANDER: Right.

11 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: And the court  
12 nonetheless admits the evidence without restricting it, so  
13 it should either say "and instructing the jury accordingly  
14 and the party has requested the court to do so" or "after  
15 the party requests the court to do so." It needs a word.

16 MR. ALEXANDER: Right. That may be -- that  
17 may be the only fix that's required, but I do want to take  
18 a look at it.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Orsinger.

20 MR. ORSINGER: You know, we have the same  
21 kind of preservation problem when you're offering evidence  
22 against one party and it's admissible for one purpose and  
23 not the other. If you make a general offer and the  
24 objection is sustained and then you offer it for a limited  
25 purpose, you must reoffer it for a limited purpose or you

1 have no complaint against the exclusion. This is a  
2 complicated area. We're not -- we're discussing  
3 multiparty preservation of error here without discussing  
4 partial admissibility against a single party. I know that  
5 we're not supposed to talk about how we might add to this,  
6 but I'll just point out for the record that we are telling  
7 them how to preserve error in a multiparty case but not in  
8 a two-party case, even though the procedural steps are  
9 identical.

10           PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Rules of Evidence are  
11 like that. They give you some solutions to some problems  
12 but not all.

13           MR. ALEXANDER: I'm not sure I understand  
14 that. I thought the rule addressed the issue. Tell me  
15 again what your concern is.

16           MR. ORSINGER: I thought that this rule  
17 addressed multiparty cases.

18           MR. GILSTRAP: It says "or for a purpose."

19           MR. ORSINGER: "Or for a purpose," then I  
20 withdraw it. I'm like Bill. I withdraw my comment, and  
21 y'all did a great job.

22           MR. ALEXANDER: You know what they say about  
23 blind pigs and acorns, don't you?

24           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Moving right along,  
25 anything more on 105? Then let's go to 106, remainder of



1 or related writings or recorded statements. Fields, is  
2 this a change? Is there a difference between state and  
3 Federal practice here? Or Federal rules, I should say.

4 MR. ALEXANDER: Yes, there is, and I'm  
5 trying now to refresh myself on that. It's just -- the  
6 only difference is the last sentence in our restyled Texas  
7 rule.

8 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Which was in the old  
9 Texas rule.

10 MR. ALEXANDER: Correct. Correct.

11 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: There's one other  
12 difference, and it's subtle, and I think I understand why  
13 you did it, but I want to ask about it.

14 MR. ALEXANDER: Okay.

15 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: In the Federal rule  
16 it says the -- it has the word or phrase "may require the  
17 introduction of the evidence." In other words, when I  
18 object I may require the other side to put that into  
19 evidence; whereas in the state version you did not use the  
20 phrase "require." You just said "may introduce," so you  
21 took "may require the introduction" and changed it to "may  
22 introduce." Why?

23 MR. ALEXANDER: Because the current Texas  
24 rule is written that way.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Yelenosky.

1 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Fields, I  
2 often see attorneys confusing 106 and 107. Is there --  
3 would it be a violation of your charge to change the title  
4 of that rule or those rules so that they understand the  
5 difference?

6 MR. ALEXANDER: No. It would not --

7 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: That would be  
8 my request. I don't have the title, but it's "at that  
9 time" issue.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Munzinger.

11 MR. MUNZINGER: I've tried cases in both  
12 state and Federal court where the judge has told me when  
13 I've attempted to take advantage of this, "You do that on  
14 your part of the case," and I just am curious whether or  
15 not there is any agreement with me that we ought to tell  
16 trial judges "You've got to do this. That's what the rule  
17 says when it says 'at that time.'" It is not optional.  
18 I'm told all the time, "Well, you do that when you're  
19 putting your case on."

20 "Well, but, Judge, the rule says you get to  
21 do it --"

22 "Do it when you're putting your case on.  
23 Get on with it."

24 MR. ALEXANDER: Both the current and our  
25 proposed restyled rules say "at that time."

1 MR. MUNZINGER: I understand that they say  
2 "at that time," but the judges that I have been in front  
3 of -- many of them, not all of them -- don't read it that  
4 way. They just say to heck with you.

5 MR. ALEXANDER: We could italicize that  
6 language if you like.

7 MR. MUNZINGER: Maybe we put a little thing,  
8 "This applies to judges, too."

9 MR. ALEXANDER: "This applies to you"  
10 footnote.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Kent. Speak up, Kent.

12 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: We ought to note  
13 in the rule that there's a contemplation of a  
14 contemporaneous offer. That distinguishes 106 and 107.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Brown.

16 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Going to Richard  
17 Munzinger's point, I do think the Federal rule is a little  
18 clearer about this where it says "may require the  
19 introduction at that time." That seems a little more  
20 forcing to the fact that it should be done right then, not  
21 later during Mr. Munzinger's redirect.

22 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: It prevents the  
23 judge from hiding behind "Well, I don't think fairness  
24 requires it to be introduced at this time." That's the  
25 basis for, quote, denying the contemporaneous thing and

1 avoiding the interruption of the examination, so the word  
2 "require" does have a little bit more emphasis with a  
3 trial judge than "a party may."

4 MR. ALEXANDER: Steve's desperate to speak  
5 over here.

6 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I don't know how --

7 PROFESSOR GOODE: The difference between the  
8 Federal and the Texas rules, which goes back to the  
9 drafting of the Texas rules originally 30 years ago, is  
10 that the Federal rule says the judge may require the party  
11 to introduce the other evidence, if contemporaneously --  
12 if contemporaneous introduction is what fairness demands.  
13 The Texas rule when it was drafted, the drafters said, "We  
14 don't want to require the party to introduce the other  
15 side's evidence, but we'll allow the opposing party, let's  
16 try and get this other part in, to introduce it  
17 contemporaneous if in fairness contemporaneous  
18 introduction is necessary." That's all this rule says.

19 So a judge can say, "You do it later,"  
20 because the judge is saying, "In fairness you don't need  
21 to do it now." So the "must" only applies if in fairness  
22 contemporaneous introduction of the evidence is required.  
23 If it's not then you get to do it later.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Yelenosky.

25 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Which is why I

1 disagree with my colleague, because the judge has to make  
2 a determination about whether contemporaneous introduction  
3 is necessary, and so to say the judge must make that  
4 determination is not to say really anything.

5 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: No, what I say is it  
6 may -- the word "require" has a little bit more emphasis  
7 than saying "the adverse party may introduce."

8 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: "May require,"  
9 but they can't require -- may require any other party --

10 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: It's just a  
11 difference of the emphasis on the statement to the judge,  
12 but it always comes down to a trial judge either says, "I  
13 either think this is fair to come in right now or not."

14 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Right, yeah.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Anything else  
16 on 106? Anything else anybody wants to add? Well, then  
17 we'll go to 107, the rule of optional completeness. 107.

18 MR. ALEXANDER: Going once, going twice,  
19 thank you for your comments.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: When we get desperate we  
21 do -- we have often used that tactic. Are we desperate  
22 yet? We might be. 107.

23 MR. ORSINGER: When you do that I like to  
24 hear a train whistle in the background.

25 MR. ALEXANDER: There is no Federal

1 counterpart, by the way, to this rule.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Have you changed it much  
3 from our current 107?

4 MR. ALEXANDER: Not intentionally. We have  
5 modernized it. Obviously we have not intended to change  
6 the substance.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It looks -- maybe it's  
8 the type, but it looks shorter.

9 MR. ALEXANDER: It is.

10 MR. ORSINGER: Can I ask a question?

11 MR. ALEXANDER: You can, yes.

12 MR. ORSINGER: This may not be relevant to  
13 your drafting, but does this include a deposition, reading  
14 from part of a deposition, or is deposition handled by a  
15 different concept?

16 MR. ALEXANDER: It does include -- both the  
17 current rule and the new rule, look at the last sentence,  
18 does include a deposition.

19 MR. ORSINGER: Oh, I see that. I jumped  
20 ahead. I'm going to go last from now on.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carl.

22 MR. HAMILTON: 106 and 107 are very similar,  
23 and I'm wondering why we shouldn't have 107 require that  
24 the optional completeness be done at the same time.

25 MR. ALEXANDER: That's because the current

1 107 doesn't have that requirement.

2 MR. HAMILTON: I know it doesn't, but I'm  
3 saying it makes sense if we're going to have 106 have the  
4 offer at the same time, we ought to have 107 do the same  
5 thing.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

7 MR. ORSINGER: I would say in my trial  
8 practice I've always tried to do it at the same time,  
9 otherwise you don't lose the continuity. I guess I didn't  
10 realize until right now that that was discretionary with  
11 the court. I would favor saying it, because if you do  
12 optional completeness two hours later or the next day it  
13 doesn't -- the continuity is not there.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, tends to lose its  
15 effect. Judge Yelenosky, then Justice Brown.

16 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, once  
17 again, that would be a substantive change, and now we're  
18 allowed to do that, but --

19 MR. ORSINGER: Today. Today only.

20 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: But even as to  
21 that substantive change, 106 has a requirement that the  
22 judge has determined in all fairness that it needs to come  
23 in right then.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Right.

25 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: And so the

1 judge could say "no," and then under 107 they bring it --  
2 this entitles them to bring out any other part of a  
3 document that's been read partially. They can do it later  
4 under 107.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice Brown.

6 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Well, Rule 107 I  
7 don't think is meant to be limited to something that  
8 occurs at the same time. Under the first sentence a part  
9 of a conversation might be introduced, and somebody might  
10 call a witness later in the case who was the second party  
11 to that conversation, and under the rule of optional  
12 completeness that witness later in the case can testify  
13 about that portion of the conversation under the rule of  
14 optional completeness, so it doesn't have to be the same  
15 time. It can be a later witness or even a different  
16 document at a later time.

17 PROFESSOR GOODE: Right.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, anything -- yeah,  
19 Lamont.

20 MR. JEFFERSON: I'm just not understanding  
21 what 107 is. I've just never seen it operate like that.  
22 106 is what I've always called the rule of optional  
23 completeness where someone is reading a part of a  
24 document, and it seems like the next sentence needs to be  
25 read or introduced in order to make the meaning clear at



1 the time that it's introduced, so you don't want the  
2 misperception lingering out there until you get the  
3 witness on your examination. Instead you either -- either  
4 you do it yourself or you require your opponent to read it  
5 at the same time.

6           107, I've never seen it operate in a trial  
7 where -- I mean, obviously in cross-examination you can  
8 bring out anything you want; and someone uses a part of a  
9 document in their direct and you want to cross-examine  
10 them on the next part of the document, I don't think you  
11 need a rule that allows you to do that. You can do that.  
12 So I don't see how this -- maybe I'm just misunderstanding  
13 what optional completeness is, but I've never seen it  
14 operate like it appears to be stated here in these rules.

15           MR. ALEXANDER: Steve's got --

16           HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I think I  
17 agree with that, I'm just saying they're different, and  
18 maybe we don't need 107. Again, that's a substantive  
19 change, but they are different.

20           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, go ahead, Steve.

21           PROFESSOR GOODE: When the Federal rules  
22 adopted Rule 106 way back originally, Rule 106 which  
23 only -- you'll notice, deals with written or recorded  
24 statements, was, in fact, an extension of the traditional  
25 rule of optional completeness, saying that if you've got a

1 written or recorded statement and the judge determines  
2 that contemporaneous introduction of the balance is  
3 required, the judge can so order. That went beyond the  
4 traditional rule of optional completeness, which did not  
5 require contemporaneous introduction. The Federal rules  
6 did not also include the traditional statement of the rule  
7 of optional completeness, which applies not just to  
8 noncontemporaneous introduction but also to nonrecorded or  
9 written statements.

10           So when the Texas rules were drafted, the  
11 original version and the version that's been in effect for  
12 30 years in Texas has a Rule 106 which corresponds to the  
13 Federal Rule 106 but also added a Rule 107 to restate the  
14 traditional rule of optional completeness, and the origin  
15 of that is actually a provision in the Texas Code of  
16 Criminal Procedure, and so you'll notice Rule 107 applies  
17 not just to written or recorded statements, it applies to  
18 oral statements.

19           MR. JEFFERSON: I mean, I just say as long  
20 as we're simplifying and if there's not a Federal version,  
21 I would take out 107.

22           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Pete Schenkkan.

23           MR. SCHENKKAN: It appears from what  
24 everybody is describing about the practice to have been a  
25 complete failure, but the intent was sound. The intent

1 was to say that when you are dealing with a written  
2 statement or a recorded statement it is possible that  
3 contemporaneous fairness can outweigh the interruption in  
4 the proceedings, because it's just farther down on the  
5 same page to use the easy one of the written document;  
6 whereas, if the prior statement was an oral statement,  
7 you've got to bring in the other party to the  
8 conversation, so that the reason for putting it in two  
9 different rules and putting the contemporaneous in the  
10 written statement and the prior recorded statement is a  
11 sound reason. Apparently nobody thought it so.

12 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, isn't it  
13 right, though, that they are different, but you don't need  
14 107 because you can do that under the existing rule?

15 MR. SCHENKKAN: Well, may --

16 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I mean --

17 MR. SCHENKKAN: Maybe, but then I get  
18 terrified of we take a rule out, we're saying it's making  
19 no substantive change, but nobody will believe us.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sarah.

21 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Well, and what you  
22 lose is act, declaration, conversation. That will be out.  
23 Because that's not -- 107 encompasses acts, declarations,  
24 and conversations. 106 only covers writing and recorded  
25 statements, so you're going to lose the rule of optional

1 completeness for acts, declarations, and conversations if  
2 you repeal 107 and just stay with 106.

3 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: But the other  
4 rules cover it. He just offered it.

5 MR. JEFFERSON: You're going to do that  
6 anyway. You're going to -- I've never seen anyone say,  
7 "I'm relying on Rule 107 to introduce this part of the  
8 conversation in my cross-examination of this witness,"  
9 because only a portion of the conversation was discussed  
10 in direct.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Boyd.

12 MR. JEFFERSON: I mean, nobody is going to  
13 say, "I need 107 to introduce this piece of evidence," and  
14 I never heard a judge say "That doesn't come within 107,  
15 so I'm excluding it on cross-examination," which is pretty  
16 wide open anyway.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Boyd, then Rusty.

18 HONORABLE JEFF BOYD: I'm just wondering  
19 does 107 require the admissibility of evidence that would  
20 otherwise be inadmissible, like hearsay.

21 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: That's my point.

22 HONORABLE JEFF BOYD: So the other letter on  
23 the related subject is all hearsay, and so it would not be  
24 admissible, but parties can rely on 107 to say, "But,  
25 Judge, you have to let it in because it's another letter

1 on the same subject between the same parties."

2 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: That's my point.

3 Thank you.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Rusty.

5 MR. HARDIN: I know I came to the party late  
6 because I spent all of my day in an airport, but I've had  
7 107 -- I've had 107 and used it, I mean, for the same  
8 thing we just talked about. It's a different situation.  
9 106, as has just been said, is totally oral or a written  
10 statement. The others are acts and other events that we  
11 might want to get into, and I've used it to go into things  
12 on cross that originally was told I couldn't go into.

13 MR. JEFFERSON: I'll invoke Orsinger's  
14 "never mind," if there's a practical application. I've  
15 just never seen it, and I gladly yield.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace.

17 MR. ORSINGER: That was Dorsaneo's "never  
18 mind."

19 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Rule 106 says  
20 "that a party introduces," et cetera, "the adverse party  
21 at that time," and Rule 107 doesn't have that "at that  
22 time" language in it.

23 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: But that  
24 doesn't add anything.

25 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, I agree, we

1 don't need it. I mean, it goes --

2 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: But we do need  
3 it if it allows in hearsay and without changing the  
4 substance, if that's the purpose, we should make that  
5 explicit, because no attorney knows that's what it's there  
6 for, and I --

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Apparently Rusty knows.

8 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I didn't know.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo.

10 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I've been sitting here  
11 reading this, and I don't know if I'm ready to talk yet,  
12 but I'm talking.

13 MR. ORSINGER: We're ready to listen anyway.

14 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: The words "the part"  
15 bother me down toward the end. I would understand it  
16 better if it said "the evidence" rather than "the part,"  
17 or maybe everybody else understands it. Huh? Why did you  
18 pick the word "the part offered"?

19 MR. ALEXANDER: Well, we -- to us it was  
20 clear, and it was also reflective of the current Texas  
21 rule, which is talking about when part of an act,  
22 declaration, conversation, et cetera, et cetera, is given,  
23 so in part we used it because the current rule uses "part"  
24 and in part we used it because we didn't think it was  
25 unclear.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So that's the part that  
2 you understand or don't understand?

3 MS. ADROGUE: He partly disagrees.

4 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, but the reason I  
5 have trouble with "the part" is that this second sentence  
6 is talking about "any other writing," so --

7 MR. ALEXANDER: Right. It's --

8 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I have trouble seeing  
9 how this "any other writing" wouldn't be different.

10 MR. ALEXANDER: Are you on 106 or 107? I'm  
11 sorry.

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 107.

13 MR. ALEXANDER: Yeah. Okay.

14 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: "Part" doesn't help me.  
15 I don't know.

16 MR. ALEXANDER: It's part of the predicate.  
17 At least as we wrote it or we understand it, was you can  
18 use this rule of optional completeness when whatever it is  
19 you're trying to introduce helps the -- will help the  
20 trier of fact understand the part that was offered in the  
21 first place that led to the rule of optional completeness.

22 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: But it could be another  
23 writing. I have trouble seeing how another writing -- you  
24 say, okay, this other writing is so significant that it's  
25 part of the writing that started this whole thing.

1                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Yelenosky has the  
2 answer to your problem.

3                   HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, I don't  
4 know that I have the answer, but now that I hear this is  
5 intended to bring in what wouldn't otherwise be  
6 admissible, at least under a hearsay objection, as I said,  
7 that should some way be explicit; but isn't it intended to  
8 limit it to a part, and that -- because we're doing a  
9 hearsay exception it has to be some part of that document;  
10 and if it is a part of the document, it automatically  
11 comes in despite hearsay objection; but the second  
12 sentence, you have to establish that it's necessary to  
13 explain or allow the trier of fact; and if it's intended  
14 if you -- upon that demonstration it comes in over a  
15 hearsay objection, then that obviously would be explicitly  
16 as well.

17                   PROFESSOR DORSANEO: He didn't -- if he gave  
18 me my answer, I missed it.

19                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, it's embedded in  
20 what he just said. Gene.

21                   MR. STORIE: I would suggest maybe putting  
22 the current rules statement about when a letter is read  
23 into a comment, which would also reinforce that we're not  
24 making any change and we give people an example of the  
25 sort of thing the rule is talking about.



1                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Professor  
2 Carlson.

3                   PROFESSOR CARLSON: I'm a little bit  
4 confused here. Are we saying that if a party introduces  
5 inadmissible evidence, part of it, then the other party  
6 can put in other inadmissible that goes to it; or are we  
7 saying that if a party introduces a partial act, document,  
8 conversation that's admissible, the other side can come  
9 back with what otherwise would be inadmissible to explain  
10 it?

11                   MR. ALEXANDER: You want to take that one?

12                   PROFESSOR GOODE: The traditional rule of  
13 optional completeness -- and this is the way it's been  
14 enforced by the courts in Texas for a long time, that if a  
15 party introduces a part of an act or a writing or a  
16 recording the other side is allowed to inquire about that;  
17 and the other side, if necessary to explain and make  
18 understandable because the other side has taken the part  
19 out of context, the other side may introduce the other  
20 part of that act or recording or writing, even if it would  
21 be barred by the Rules of Evidence.

22                   The most glaring example I can give you is  
23 there was a situation where a defendant once said, this is  
24 hard to believe, "I did not do that." And the prosecution  
25 introduced a part of that statement, "I did do that." The

1 defendant was allowed to introduce the remainder of that  
2 statement, the "not" part, which would otherwise be  
3 inadmissible because it's his own out of court statement,  
4 so that's a -- that's an extreme example, but it's out of  
5 a case.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Rusty. Did you have your  
7 hand up, Rusty?

8 MR. HARDIN: No, no. I was just saying  
9 "amen."

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, do that for amen,  
11 but that means I'll call on you. Orsinger. I mean  
12 Munzinger, whatever. Richard.

13 MR. MUNZINGER: Your explanation that you  
14 just gave went to a single statement which had been  
15 partially used by a party, and the adverse party was then  
16 permitted to show the remainder of the same statement to  
17 explain it.

18 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: A part of it.

19 MR. MUNZINGER: But the rule says "an  
20 adverse party may also" -- second sentence, "may also  
21 introduce any other act," et cetera, and I understood  
22 Elaine's concern or curiosity to be whether or not the  
23 second sentence as interpreted or as written would allow  
24 inadmissible evidence, otherwise inadmissible evidence, to  
25 be used to further explain the first statement so that by

1 way of example I have a document in which I show part of  
2 document number one. The adverse party may now go to some  
3 hearsay document, not document number one, but a hearsay  
4 document or a hearsay transaction and explain document  
5 number one with evidence which is not otherwise admissible  
6 because it's hearsay. Is that the intent of the rule? Is  
7 that -- if not, is that the effect of the rule, because it  
8 seems given this discussion that it may be the effect of  
9 the rule.

10                   PROFESSOR GOODE: Well, again, this is --  
11 all this rule does is, again, put into a little clearer  
12 English the rule that's been in existence for 30 years in  
13 this state; and, in fact, there are instances where a  
14 court will say because one party has taken a part of  
15 something out of context, the other side gets to introduce  
16 some other related document which is necessary to  
17 understand the part -- the thing that was introduced by  
18 the proponent and has been taken out of context, and even  
19 if that evidence that is now being introduced would  
20 otherwise be inadmissible. That is the long-standing law  
21 of Texas.

22                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace.

23                   PROFESSOR GOODE: This rewriting doesn't  
24 change anything. It's not intended to change anything.  
25 It's just rewriting what we already have.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace.

2 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, if that's  
3 the law, and it certainly may be, it seems to me that just  
4 creates a broad hearsay rule where an imaginative lawyer  
5 could say, "Well, Judge, I'm entitled to introduce it  
6 under Rule 107 because I need to explain some other act"  
7 or whatever we're talking about it. I mean, I don't -- I  
8 can't imagine this would be that.

9 MR. ALEXANDER: If a lawyer can meet the  
10 predicate of 107 then that's right.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

12 MR. LOW: But you'd have to have a  
13 predicate. You'd have to say, "Judge, he's opened the  
14 door to that," and it may be inadmissible evidence. He  
15 opens the door to inadmissible evidence, then he comes  
16 back to 107, but unless that opens the door you couldn't  
17 do it.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yes, last comment  
19 about 107.

20 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Well, that was my  
21 question. Does this open the door or out of context?

22 MR. ALEXANDER: What do you mean?

23 PROFESSOR CARLSON: One party has put in  
24 inadmissible evidence partially, so the other side gets to  
25 come back with inadmissible. Are we saying puts in

1 inadmissible but out of context and now the other party  
2 gets to meet the content, whether with inadmissible or  
3 admissible?

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's opening the door a  
5 crack.

6 MR. ALEXANDER: It's a lateral.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Let's go to  
8 Rule 201.

9 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: One more thing.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: One more thing. Sure,  
11 it's always one more thing.

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I will never like  
13 "part," but I understand now that "part" means part of the  
14 evidence.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

16 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: In other words, it  
17 doesn't mean part of the document, so why not just say  
18 "evidence"?

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, don't look at me.

20 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Instead of saying  
21 "part."

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

23 MR. LOW: We like the word "part."

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Patterson.

25 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: I just want to

1 suggest that when we drop the word "the whole," I worry  
2 that that changes the meaning a little bit because it's  
3 different to requiring any other part on the same subject.  
4 That's "the same subject" is something slightly different  
5 than "the whole" on the same, and "the whole" adds  
6 something to that, and I think it is opening the door, and  
7 it makes something admissible that may not be admissible.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Rule 201,  
9 "Judicial notice of adjudicated facts." Frank.

10 MR. GILSTRAP: Rule 201(e) says that you  
11 have an opportunity to be heard as to the propriety of  
12 taking judicial notice and -- in the current rule, "and  
13 the tenor of the matter to be noticed." Does anybody have  
14 any idea what "tenor of the matter to be noticed" means?

15 MR. ALEXANDER: That's why we restyled it.

16 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, now you say "nature of  
17 the fact to be noticed," and I don't know what that means.  
18 Does that mean it's animal, vegetable, or mineral? I  
19 mean, what is the "nature of the fact to be noticed"?

20 MS. HOBBS: I think that means whether  
21 it's --

22 MR. GILSTRAP: I mean, you ought to say you  
23 have the opportunity to be heard as to the decision to  
24 take judicial notice.

25 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well --

1                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa, who is a botanist,  
2 knows the answer.

3                   MS. HOBBS: Well, it kind of goes to my  
4 question of what I was going to point out. I think what  
5 they're saying the nature of the fact to be noticed means  
6 whether it's truly an adjudicative fact about which you  
7 can take judicial notice.

8                   MR. GILSTRAP: But that's subsumed within  
9 the decision to take judicial notice.

10                  MS. HOBBS: Probably, but, I mean, you've  
11 also added "not a legislative fact" to the scope, which is  
12 not in the Texas rule, but I guess is in the Federal rule;  
13 and I just -- my question for the evidence committee is  
14 why you decided to put that in other than the fact that  
15 the Feds do it.

16                  CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Are you talking about --

17                  MS. HOBBS: I'm talking about --

18                  CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- "nature and tenor," or  
19 are you talking about something else?

20                  MS. HOBBS: I am talking about in 201(a).

21                  CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

22                  MS. HOBBS: Texas current rule would just  
23 say, "This rule governs judicial notice of an adjudicative  
24 fact only," period.

25                  CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

1 MS. HOBBS: The evidence committee has  
2 added, comma, "not a legislative fact," which is a phrase  
3 that is consistent with the Federal rules but doesn't have  
4 a lot of meaning to me in Texas practice. So I'm curious  
5 what their reasoning was for adding that.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's a good question.

7 MR. ALEXANDER: Well, the reason we did that  
8 is because the current Texas and the pre-restyled Federal  
9 were identical, so when we restyled the Texas in this case  
10 we mirrored what the Feds had done in their restyling  
11 effort.

12 MS. HOBBS: You mean the Federal rule before  
13 the restyle said "adjudicative facts only," period?

14 MR. ALEXANDER: It said -- right. Right.  
15 That's exactly right.

16 MS. HOBBS: I don't really know -- I mean, I  
17 remember this issue coming up about what you can take  
18 judicial notice of; and there's these different categories  
19 of things that you can take judicial notice of or not take  
20 judicial notice of; and I don't have that research fresh  
21 in my mind right now; but it seems to me in Texas law  
22 there are these categories of things, some of which you  
23 can take judicial notice of and some of which you can't;  
24 and they are not necessarily just adjudicative facts and  
25 legislative facts, so it just -- this might muddle Texas



1 law in a way that wasn't intended by following suit with  
2 the Feds.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Judge Wallace, and  
4 then Richard.

5 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I think that --  
6 here's what I think it means, is that if the litigant  
7 stands up and says, "Judge, we want you to take judicial  
8 knowledge of this document that was filed in this case."  
9 For what -- I mean, what do you want me to take judicial  
10 knowledge of, that it was filed, the date it was filed?  
11 What they usually want is the contents to be able to come  
12 in, and that may not be right. In other words, just  
13 recently somebody said, "We want you to take judicial  
14 notice of an affidavit that was filed as a part of a  
15 motion for summary judgment in the case," and what they  
16 really wanted was for me to take judicial knowledge of it  
17 so that they could introduce it and get otherwise  
18 inadmissible hearsay into the case. So to me that would  
19 be notifying the party -- or I'm sorry, I lost it, yeah,  
20 on the judicial notice and the nature of the fact.

21 MR. GILSTRAP: Nature.

22 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I could take  
23 judicial notice of something that's in the file --

24 MR. GILSTRAP: So it's the purpose.

25 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: -- but I'm not

1 going to take judicial notice of what the allegations were  
2 in the affidavit.

3 MR. GILSTRAP: It's the purpose for which  
4 they want you to take the judicial notice.

5 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Yeah. Uh-huh.

6 MR. GILSTRAP: Okay.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Marcy.

8 MS. GREER: The Feds in the advisory  
9 comments when they made this change they defined  
10 "Legislative facts are those which have relevance to the  
11 legal reasoning and law-making process, whether in the  
12 formation of a legal principle or ruling by a judge or  
13 court or the enactment of a legislative body." So that's  
14 what they're exempting out, and it might make sense to  
15 adopt their comment as well to make it clear that's what a  
16 legislative fact is.

17 MS. HOBBS: So they're saying you don't have  
18 to use 201 to take notice that the City of San Antonio  
19 passed this ordinance on this day?

20 MS. GREER: I don't know if it goes to the  
21 ordinance level. It would certainly go to a statute or  
22 regulatory rule or administrative rule, something like  
23 that, and then 4401, of course, is judicial notice of  
24 foreign law, so I think they're just trying to make it  
25 clear that we're only talking about facts that bear on the

1 adjudication.

2                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard, and then  
3 Judge Yelenosky.

4                   MR. ORSINGER: I wish that I had understood  
5 better what Marcy was saying because I'm quite familiar  
6 with the rules of Texas evidence, but I don't know what a  
7 legislative fact is, and is that a comment to the Federal  
8 rule?

9                   MS. GREER: It is, and they're relying on --  
10 sorry, I can't read without these. They're relying on a  
11 law review article by Professor Kenneth Davis from Harvard  
12 where he talked about this being a problem and why there  
13 needed to be a separation between legislative type rules,  
14 which don't need to go into this provision, and  
15 adjudicative rules, which would be everything else.

16                   MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Well, I still don't  
17 understand what a legislative act is or fact is, but I'm  
18 worried about introducing that concept into Texas  
19 jurisprudence that I'm not familiar with, and if our  
20 definition of it is a comment to the Federal rule then  
21 maybe we should consider the same comment, but if the  
22 foundation for it is one law review article from somebody  
23 at Harvard did you say?

24                   HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Who listens to  
25 them?

1 MS. GREER: Well, but it was vetted by the  
2 Federal rules committee and, you know, approved by the  
3 U.S. Supreme Court, so it's not like it's just a law  
4 review article.

5 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Well, whatever.

6 MS. GREER: Harvard or anywhere else.

7 MR. ORSINGER: Whatever. I'm a Texas  
8 lawyer, and so I'm familiar with Texas law, and I'm not  
9 familiar with legislative fact, and we're not helping  
10 anybody figure out what it is by putting it in a rule with  
11 no explanation.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So you want the advisory  
13 committee note from the Federal rule?

14 MR. ORSINGER: I would take the "legislative  
15 act" out, because I think we all are comfortable with what  
16 an adjudicative fact is. I would be happy to listen to  
17 anybody on the committee, but I'm a little thrown by the  
18 fact that we're introducing a foreign term, and maybe it's  
19 not foreign. Maybe I've just happened to miss all of  
20 those cases on legislative facts, but I don't think  
21 they're out there.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Judge  
23 Yelenosky, then Judge Estevez.

24 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, first,  
25 taking that reasoning on its own terms, there is no reason

1 to distinguish an adjudicative fact from a legislative  
2 fact unless in the past they've been the same thing, and  
3 I'm not aware that they have, and when you note -- when  
4 you have a word like "adjudicative fact," which is defined  
5 in the case law, it doesn't make any sense to say it's not  
6 this any more than it makes sense to say "an adjudicative  
7 fact, not a kangaroo." I mean, there are all kinds of  
8 nots there. Why this one?

9 MR. ALEXANDER: There was -- I'm sorry.

10 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I just wanted to  
11 agree with Richard again. I don't want him standing all  
12 alone.

13 MR. ORSINGER: I'm sorry you're married.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Hang on for a  
15 second.

16 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I'll disagree with  
17 him a few times and then he won't -- you can talk to my  
18 husband. It's not that fun.

19 MR. ALEXANDER: I can tell you that our  
20 committee is not wedded to the legislative fact issue or  
21 language, but among the concerns that were raised in this  
22 and many other rules was that if we depart -- if a  
23 previous Federal rule was the same as ours and we depart  
24 from the Federal restyling effort, does it imply to  
25 practitioners after that that there must be some

1 difference now between what we had and what we have  
2 because it was the same, now it's not the same, why did we  
3 take that out, and what does it mean. So that was among  
4 the thing -- among the mischief we tried to avoid  
5 creating, was when our old -- when our current rule  
6 mirrored the old Texas -- Federal rule, excuse me, we  
7 generally presumptively went with mirroring the new  
8 Federal restyled rule.

9                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy, hang on for one  
10 second. Skip.

11                   MR. WATSON: I was just going to suggest  
12 that this might be an instance where trying to mirror the  
13 Federal rules, we might have stumbled upon something where  
14 they're recognizing a difference that Texas law has never  
15 recognized, and we might be inadvertently introducing a  
16 substantive change by mirroring the Federal change.  
17 That's what I'm hearing in this room.

18                   MR. ALEXANDER: We looked at that, and I  
19 don't think that would be true there would be any  
20 substantive change here, and Steve, you'll have to weigh  
21 in on that if you'd like.

22                   MR. WATSON: Well, I think we're  
23 respectfully suggesting that if no one in this room knows  
24 what that term means, we are introducing a substantive  
25 change.

1 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I don't think  
2 that's right, Skip.

3 MR. LOW: What if the law of Minnesota is  
4 such and I want the court to take judicial notice of this  
5 legislative law of the State of Minnesota? Can you --  
6 isn't it a law of a foreign country or a foreign state?  
7 Wouldn't that be a judicial fact?

8 MR. ALEXANDER: That's a different rule.

9 MR. ORSINGER: There's a different rule just  
10 for that, Buddy, I think.

11 MR. LOW: Okay, I'm off key one.

12 MR. ORSINGER: There's been a lot of --  
13 here, we keep talking about none of us know what a  
14 legislative fact is, but I bet you that Professor Goode  
15 can tell us what it is.

16 PROFESSOR GOODE: It's more than just what  
17 Professor Davis said. It's a well-recognized distinction  
18 in the law of judicial notice that if a court, for  
19 example, is interpreting a statute or deciding whether a  
20 statute is constitutional, it can do all the research it  
21 wants into background information. It's not bound by the  
22 fact-finding process of the law of evidence. So if the  
23 Texas Supreme Court is doing an opinion on something and  
24 it needs to know, for example, you know, how many law  
25 students were brought nationally on some particular issue,

1 it can go out and do that research, not because it's  
2 establishing a fact in a case, but it's using that as a  
3 way of trying to make a judicial decision about the  
4 legality of a law or how to interpret the law. An  
5 adjudicative fact is one that goes to the facts in the  
6 case that the parties are trying to establish. That's the  
7 distinction.

8           In terms of what some other state's law is,  
9 if you have to prove it in the case, that's what we deal  
10 with in the successive rules, 202, 203, and 204. So the  
11 distinction is just saying court -- this doesn't change  
12 anything for courts when the courts are making some policy  
13 decision in the course of interpreting or construing a  
14 law. Now, if that's confusing everybody, striking out  
15 those words won't change a thing.

16           HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: And if it's so  
17 distinct, as I thought it was, why did the Federal court  
18 adopt something that they didn't need to make a  
19 distinction on because it had already been made?

20           PROFESSOR GOODE: I don't know.

21           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

22           MR. KELLY: Peter Kelly.

23           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Peter, we can't see you.

24           MR. KELLY: I just want to say it's not --  
25 the distinction is not foreign to Texas law. I actually



1 briefed it three or four years ago to the Supreme Court.  
2 I filed an amicus brief, and the other party, one of the  
3 other parties, moved to strike on the grounds that we went  
4 outside the record. I said, "No, we're referring to  
5 legislative facts, not adjudicative facts, and there's no  
6 reason to strike it," and I'm trying to find the brief so  
7 I can quote some Texas authority on it, but I know I did  
8 cite the Texas authority that made that distinction. So  
9 it's not foreign to Texas law.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Thank you, Peter.

11 MR. ORSINGER: I'd have a follow-up inquiry.  
12 Peter, was that -- were you saying that the Texas Supreme  
13 Court or the court of appeals can take knowledge of that  
14 as distinguished from the trial court taking knowledge of  
15 that?

16 MR. KELLY: I didn't look into that  
17 distinction. I mean, it was in the Texas Supreme Court,  
18 which is a policy-making body just like the Legislature  
19 is, so it's more appropriate in the Supreme Court than in  
20 the trial court, but I wasn't aware of any -- I didn't  
21 find any distinction between the appellate courts and the  
22 trial court.

23 MR. ORSINGER: Well, there's long been a  
24 distinction in Texas law, going all the way back to the  
25 1800s, that trial courts have a more limited concept of

1 recognizing the law of other states and it needs to be  
2 proved, either by fact witnesses or through judicial  
3 notice, but an appellate court can read the appellate  
4 decisions or the statutes of another state, and they can  
5 -- without any kind of proof at all, they can go off --  
6 they even read magazine articles and report Federal  
7 statistics and stuff, so to me the function of legislative  
8 facts at the appellate level needs to be completely  
9 segregated from the trial court level.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Peter, and then --

11 MR. SCHENKKAN: The distinction is  
12 well-recognized. Kenneth Davis was a -- perhaps after  
13 Felix Frankfurter the second most prominent founder of  
14 American administrative law, and that's a context in which  
15 this doctrine is important, because administrative  
16 agencies adjudicate things that are of both types.  
17 Adjudicative agencies have to decide things like is the  
18 light -- was the light green or red in a particular case,  
19 you know, adjudicative facts, but they also have to decide  
20 things like is it a good idea to do X, and so do courts  
21 sometimes. Think, everybody, back to your first year of  
22 law school and a Brandeis brief, which I assume is the  
23 kind of brief you were talking about in your amicus brief,  
24 you were putting in your amicus brief a bunch of public  
25 knowledge.

1 MR. KELLY: Policy arguments.

2 MR. SCHENKKAN: Yeah, that supported policy  
3 argument for construction of a statute one way or another  
4 or something, common law one way or the other, and that's  
5 the notion, that the United States Supreme Court in the  
6 1930s, when it takes up the question of whether it  
7 violates due process from Minnesota to ban the use of  
8 yellow colored oleo is entitled to say on the basis of its  
9 legislative fact research that everybody knows that butter  
10 fat is good for you, and therefore, there's a rational  
11 basis for the State of Minnesota to prohibit the sale of  
12 oleo that has been colored yellow to make it look like  
13 it's butter.

14 I mean, this is an illustration of why we  
15 don't want legislative facts to be -- and it may also bear  
16 on your trial court issue, but this is not taking a  
17 position on whether we should strike the words "not  
18 legislative fact," but it is only to support Peter and  
19 Professor Goode both that, yes, this is a real  
20 distinction, and there are some contexts in which it  
21 actually matters, but I think they're mainly  
22 administrative law.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice Moseley.

24 HONORABLE JAMES MOSELEY: This particular  
25 provision, just to contrast with 202, 202 is determining

1 foreign laws. 201 is simply going to whether a  
2 legislative fact can be paraded in front of a court, and  
3 legislative fact would be something like the city council  
4 has to make a determination of size of population to  
5 determine whether they qualify as a home rule city. If  
6 they bring in evidence, hold public hearings, and say, "We  
7 hereby declare we've got more than 10,000 people, we're a  
8 home rule city," for purposes of that determination that's  
9 pretty final, but whether or not you could bring in that  
10 determination into a case is what this particular rule is  
11 about, and it says you can't do it.

12           Similar rules would apply with respect to  
13 legislative determinations of the efficacy of a certain  
14 procedure, maybe the efficacy of blood alcohol content  
15 testing or some other type of provision. The Legislature  
16 gets to do all of that for legislative purposes but that  
17 doesn't mean their determination is automatically imported  
18 into the court. That's all.

19           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Sarah, did you  
20 have your hand up?

21           HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Just that if a  
22 adjudicated fact is judicially noticed, it's conclusive,  
23 right, which is significant. A legislative fact -- and  
24 adjudicative fact relates to the parties and what must be  
25 proved in the case for or against a judgment; whereas a

1 legislative fact is not conclusive. It's more policy  
2 driven, like when we did an amicus brief in the Bird case  
3 about the number of sexual abuse cases in the State of  
4 Texas that go unreported. We were trying to inform how  
5 the court interpreted a statute on mandatory reporting of  
6 sexual abuse determinations by examining physicians, and  
7 it's not -- it didn't relate to the actual facts of the  
8 case, but it was significant to interpreting the statute  
9 at issue that required mandatory reporting; and I think to  
10 me that's always been the difference between legislative  
11 and adjudicative facts, is one has to be proved in the  
12 case for liability against liability or guilt or  
13 innocence, whereas legislative informs and is not  
14 conclusive and doesn't relate to the parties.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice Brown.

16 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Perhaps our  
17 conversation has shown why the Federal rules committee  
18 added the phrase "not a legislative fact," and that is  
19 that almost no one here knew of that, probably less than  
20 five people, and therefore, no one made a distinction, and  
21 the committee thought it might be helpful for people to  
22 realize that a lot of things you think are adjudicative  
23 facts may not be. So while I initially thought that was  
24 superfluous and agree with the reasoning you don't have to  
25 say all things it's not, maybe in this context it's

1 helpful to point out a possible distinction that people  
2 otherwise don't realize may exist.

3 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: And to free -- and  
4 to free legislative facts from this very strict rule. I  
5 mean, an adjudicative fact cannot reasonably be disputed.  
6 A legislative fact could be.

7 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, but the  
8 rule doesn't tell you what a legislative fact is. It just  
9 makes you, "Oh, there's some distinction out there." You  
10 don't need to know the distinction if you stick to the  
11 definition of adjudicative fact, but moreover, I don't  
12 think this rule is so tight, and it's in the old rule as  
13 well as the new rule. (b) (1) is generally known within  
14 the trial court's territorial jurisdiction. People think  
15 they know a lot of things. It may generally be known but  
16 then proven wrong, so I don't think it's so tight, but I  
17 never use (b) (1). I only use (b) (2).

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. We're going to  
19 take our break. Anything more on 201 before we take our  
20 break? Okay. 201 is closed. We're in recess.

21 (Recess from 3:38 p.m. to 3:54 p.m.)

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. We are on to  
23 Rule 202, "Judicial notice of other state's laws." Any  
24 comment on 202? Where is Orsinger?

25 MR. ORSINGER: Right here, sir. I'm sorry.

1                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I was figuring surely you  
2 have something to say about 202.

3                   MR. ALEXANDER: Good Lord, don't prompt him.

4                   MR. ORSINGER: I think I'll let someone else  
5 go first. Let Bill go first.

6                   PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I'm not -- I'm done.

7                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We've cowed them into  
8 submission, have we?

9                   HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: You're getting the  
10 hang of it.

11                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: They are getting the hang  
12 of it. Yeah, Sarah.

13                   PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Just a stupid question,  
14 when is a statute not public?

15                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Say that a little bit  
16 louder.

17                   HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: When is a statute  
18 not public?

19                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: When is a statute not  
20 public?

21                   HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Do we have private  
22 statutes?

23                   MR. ALEXANDER: Which part are you looking  
24 at?

25                   HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: In 1876 --

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: She's looking at 202(a),  
2 bullet point two.

3 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Yes, it's uncitable  
4 because there's no number or letter beside it, but it is  
5 bullet point two. So in an opinion do I have to write  
6 "202(a), bullet point two"?

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I think you would just  
8 say it "202(a)."

9 MR. ALEXANDER: Right.

10 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: That's not precise.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So anyway, when is a  
12 statute not public? Was that rhetorical, or are you  
13 curious?

14 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I mean, if there is  
15 such a thing, if there are private statutes, I feel the  
16 need to go find out what they are. Because we're all  
17 presumed to know them.

18 MR. ALEXANDER: I think that private court  
19 in D.C. adjudicates them.

20 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: The ones posted on my  
21 barn.

22 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I know what  
23 Fields is going to say, because it's in the old rule.

24 MR. ALEXANDER: Well, in part, but also  
25 Steve Goode tells me that Congress does enact private laws



1 from time to time.

2 PROFESSOR GOODE: There are private laws.

3 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Private laws,  
4 but not private statutes.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Moving right  
6 along, Richard.

7 MR. MUNZINGER: I'm just curious why bullet  
8 points are used instead of small Roman numerals or  
9 something else, the point being if you're citing a brief  
10 or if you're arguing and there's a string of bullet  
11 points, why do we have bullet points? I've not seen it  
12 before in this context, but that may be because I don't  
13 read all the rules and regulations, but --

14 MR. ALEXANDER: It is novel, and it is how  
15 the -- part of the drafting convention for the Federal  
16 restyled rules.

17 MR. MUNZINGER: So the Feds are doing it,  
18 too?

19 MR. ALEXANDER: They are.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Huh. Richard Orsinger, I  
21 knew you would come around.

22 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, this is not  
23 substantive, and I apologize, but I was always taught that  
24 when you have a series that you use commas unless the  
25 parts of the series themselves have commas and then you

1 use semicolons. Would we not be using either commas or  
2 nothing at all after these words rather than semicolons?

3 And I'm not up on Brian Garner's latest work.

4 MR. GILSTRAP: They just use semicolons.  
5 That's it.

6 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Lisa.

8 MS. HOBBS: Should our title not say  
9 "Judicial notice" since we just talked about judicial  
10 notice is not a legislative fact?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. And what was your  
12 question? I'm sorry.

13 MS. HOBBS: Should we not -- should Rule 202  
14 have some title other than "Judicial notice," "of judicial  
15 notice," if we don't take judicial notice of legislative  
16 facts?

17 MR. ORSINGER: Well, Article II is about  
18 judicial notice.

19 MR. GILSTRAP: That was under 201. 202 you  
20 do take judicial notice of legislative facts.

21 MS. HOBBS: Oh.

22 MR. ORSINGER: The whole Article II is  
23 called --

24 MR. ALEXANDER: The old rule uses the phrase  
25 "judicial notice."

1 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: But it's not  
2 -- this is not judicial notice of legislative facts. This  
3 is judicial notice of legislation, statutes, and case law.  
4 It's not the same thing.

5 MR. ALEXANDER: Right.

6 PROFESSOR GOODE: Right.

7 MR. GILSTRAP: What's the difference?  
8 Steve, what's the difference?

9 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Wikipedia has a  
10 definition of adjudicative versus legislative facts that's  
11 over here.

12 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, whatever  
13 it means I think it was clear it meant something other  
14 than -- the professor can tell us.

15 PROFESSOR GOODE: Okay. The difference is  
16 in certain cases you may have to prove up the law of  
17 another state in order to make out your case. It may be  
18 part of your case, in which case that is an adjudicative  
19 fact that happens to be the law of another state. Again,  
20 when we talk about legislative facts in the context of  
21 judicial notice, it goes back to this distinction that  
22 Professor Davis was the one who first articulated and it's  
23 widely recognized in the law that we're talking there  
24 about courts in interpreting or construing laws or making  
25 policy determinations may go outside the record and do

1 their own research, whereas these rules are specific to  
2 litigation and things that parties have to prove. So  
3 sometimes you have to prove up the law of another state.

4 MS. HOBBS: But Rule 203, which is about  
5 foreign law is titled "Determining Foreign Law," and so  
6 that seems to imply you're not taking judicial notice of  
7 the foreign law, you're doing something different.

8 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Right.

9 PROFESSOR GOODE: That's right.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Pete.  
11 Sorry.

12 MR. SCHENKKAN: And the current Texas law  
13 uses "determination of law of other states" just as it  
14 does with the foreign law. I'm on the side that says this  
15 is really not the same thing as judicial notice, but maybe  
16 that's because I don't understand cases in which you have  
17 to quote-unquote prove it, but we're still providing that  
18 the court must not determine -- must determine it. It  
19 really doesn't sound -- it sounds like law, not facts to  
20 me at all and, thus, doesn't sound like judicial notice at  
21 all.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Judge Yelenosky.

23 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: When we do get  
24 to substantive stuff, I would bookmark this because it  
25 makes no sense in today's world. We don't have any

1 dispute about what the law is of other states, and  
2 everybody has it at their fingertips. I don't know why I  
3 would have to give a hearing on whether I'm going to take  
4 judicial notice of state law of New York, for example.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anything more on  
6 202? Okay. 203, determining foreign law. Any comments  
7 on 203 regarding foreign law? And, Fields, did this --  
8 did this change Texas from Federal?

9 MR. ALEXANDER: There is no analogous  
10 Federal law, Federal rule.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is there not Rule 44?

12 MR. ALEXANDER: Well, not in the Rules of  
13 Evidence, excuse me.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

15 MR. ALEXANDER: Right, there is.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I thought there was a  
17 Federal Rule of Procedure.

18 PROFESSOR GOODE: 44.1.

19 MR. ALEXANDER: There's a procedural rule.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: 44.1, yeah. How does  
21 this -- how does this compare to 44.1? If it does at all.

22 MR. ALEXANDER: We -- I don't recall to the  
23 extent we looked at 44.1. We -- in this instance since  
24 there was no analogous Federal Rule of Evidence we used  
25 the styling conventions and restyled the rule, so I can't

1 recall off the top of my head how similar or dissimilar it  
2 is from the Federal Rule of Procedure.

3           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's very similar. 44.1  
4 says, "A party who intends to raise an issue about a  
5 foreign country's law must give notice by a pleading or  
6 other writing. In determining foreign law the court may  
7 consider any relevant material or source, including  
8 testimony, whether or not submitted by a party or  
9 admissible under the Federal Rules of Evidence. The  
10 court's determination must be treated as a ruling on a  
11 question of law." So that's --

12           MS. HOBBS: Very similar.

13           MR. ALEXANDER: Very similar.

14           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- very similar to this.

15           MR. SCHENKKAN: So the distinction is it  
16 falls into the category of "Texas, it's a whole 'nother  
17 country." We alone regard the laws of other states as  
18 being foreign law.

19           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The Federal rule, 44.1,  
20 says that testimony can be considered, and it is not  
21 unusual for somebody to testify about what the law of a  
22 foreign country is, but I see this Rule of Evidence does  
23 not contain such a provision, unless I missed it.

24           MR. ALEXANDER: Well, no, it does contain it  
25 in the -- in just stating that the court may consider any

1 material or source, whether or not admissible.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So you think that would  
3 permit testimony?

4 MR. ALEXANDER: I do, yes, and that was --  
5 right, that was the intent because the previous rule --  
6 the current rule has a number of examples, and we tried to  
7 shorten that and just give the court discretion to  
8 consider any --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Richard  
10 Orsinger, then Lisa.

11 MR. ORSINGER: You know, there's always been  
12 I think a little bit of a tension between this rule and  
13 Rule 1009 of the Rules of Evidence about translating  
14 foreign language documents; and my experience with this,  
15 at least recently, is mostly with Mexican law; but since  
16 Mexico is a civil law country and each state has its own  
17 laws independent from whatever the federal laws are, what  
18 you end up with is maybe three or four or five very, very  
19 vaguely stated propositions and then you have to get  
20 expert testimony of lawyers to tell you what that means  
21 and how it's applied.

22 MR. ALEXANDER: Right.

23 MR. ORSINGER: And they don't really have a  
24 stare decisis principle to go by appellate opinions or  
25 anything; and here in this Rule 203(c), at least with

1 regard to Mexico and maybe also all countries, you're  
2 going to have a little bit of statutory framework and then  
3 a whole lot of expert opinions of lawyers or professors  
4 and treatises; and Rule 1009 has a process for translating  
5 foreign documents; and if there's a bona fide dispute on  
6 the translation, the rule says that it's to be resolved by  
7 the trier of fact what the correct translation is. So  
8 I've always wondered if you have articles that are written  
9 by esteemed law professors at Mexican universities and  
10 whatnot, is that governed by 1009 where you get into a  
11 dispute of how they're translating things, or is it  
12 governed by Rule 203 where the trial judge decides  
13 everything and it's not really a question of fact, it's a  
14 question of law? I throw that out. I don't know that it  
15 calls for an amendment here; but there's always, I think,  
16 been a little tension when you're not just interpreting a  
17 statute or a foreign appellate opinion.

18 MR. ALEXANDER: No, it's an interesting  
19 point, and one that we didn't address that specific issue,  
20 and I've never seen it -- I have employed foreign law in  
21 several cases, but I've never seen an issue come up where  
22 we had a trier of fact determine a dispute with regard to  
23 foreign law, so I've never seen it play out.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Well, and have you seen those  
25 cases, though, where people are fighting over the American



1 law equivalent of a particular phrase in a Mexican statute  
2 that has no ready correlation to a Texas law?

3 MR. ALEXANDER: I've seen a lot of robust  
4 fights about Mexican law and what it means in the Texas  
5 court, yes.

6 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, they have a lot of  
7 legal concepts that we just don't recognize in Texas, and  
8 you can get into huge disputes about how that word is  
9 going to translate into something meaningful to us.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa.

11 MS. HOBBS: I would suggest to the committee  
12 that perhaps it should be clear in subsection (b) that the  
13 translation needs to be served or used or supplied, which  
14 is an interesting word. I'm not sure what that word  
15 "supply" means, but that the translation needs to go to  
16 the other side at the same time that the foreign law is  
17 going to the other side. In other words, don't just serve  
18 me a copy of the foreign law, and I don't know what your  
19 translation of that law is going to be until the day of  
20 the hearing. I think in the current rule there's -- since  
21 there are not subsections, even though you're using the  
22 same language as the current rule, when it's all in one  
23 paragraph together it flows and implies that that would be  
24 served at the same time, but when you start breaking it  
25 out, it seems like there might be some tomfoolery.

1 MR. ALEXANDER: I don't see in the current  
2 rule -- I understand your point, and I don't dispute the  
3 equity of it, but I don't see in the current rule where it  
4 mandates that they be given at the same time. We  
5 certainly tried, obviously, to model the restyling after  
6 the current rule, and if we've missed something, I'd be  
7 happy to try to fix it.

8 MS. HOBBS: The current rule clearly  
9 requires them to raise the foreign law issue, to supply  
10 the written materials 30 days.

11 MR. ALEXANDER: Right. Right.

12 MS. HOBBS: And then the next sentence says  
13 you also have to supply a translation, and because one  
14 sentence was right after the other I read that and think  
15 my obligation is to supply the original source and my  
16 translation of the original source at the same time, 30  
17 days before trial.

18 MR. ALEXANDER: And I can tell you -- I  
19 didn't mean to cut you off.

20 MS. HOBBS: No, no.

21 MR. ALEXANDER: I can tell you that the way  
22 we intended this and the way I read this is anything that  
23 you intend to use to prove your foreign law, which  
24 obviously would include any translation you have, has to  
25 be supplied more than 30 days and the other side needs to

1 get a copy of that, but if you think that could be made  
2 clearer.

3 MS. HOBBS: I think it's an easy fix. "Must  
4 at that same time supply all parties with a copy," or I  
5 think there's some easy tweak that you could clarify that,  
6 but I think it's worth just putting in the rule what you  
7 mean.

8 MR. ALEXANDER: Uh-huh. Okay. Well, let us  
9 take a look at that.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And while you're doing  
11 that, the old rule specifically says, like you indicated,  
12 that testimony can be presented, but does a summary of the  
13 testimony have to be provided 30 days before trial?  
14 Because what if you say, "I'm going to call," you know,  
15 "Professor Hoffman, who is a well-recognized expert on  
16 Mexican law," but you don't say what he's going to say?  
17 Have you complied with the rule or not?

18 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Doesn't it get back  
19 to the question of do you intend to use Professor  
20 Hoffman's testimony to prove the foreign law?

21 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: For the record, that  
22 would be a mistake.

23 MR. ALEXANDER: 702 would cover that issue.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Well, we'll get to  
25 702 sometime in this millennium. All right. Anything

1 else on 203?

2 MR. MUNZINGER: Just a question.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yes, sir.

4 MR. MUNZINGER: Does Rule 1009 govern  
5 proceedings under Rule 2003?

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Does 1009 govern  
7 proceedings under --

8 MR. MUNZINGER: It's translating --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: 203.

10 MR. MUNZINGER: -- foreign language  
11 documents.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

13 MR. MUNZINGER: And so you've got an Afghani  
14 statute, and you're going to translate it from Afghani to  
15 English. Does the translation have to meet the  
16 requirements of Rule 1009, or can I just get my Afghani  
17 housekeeper to translate it for me?

18 MR. ALEXANDER: I mean, the Court's got to  
19 -- I guess the Court's got to decide that at some point.  
20 I've never interpreted it that way, and I haven't seen it  
21 that way in the cases in which I've used foreign law or  
22 translated it either.

23 MR. MUNZINGER: You've never viewed 1009 as  
24 governing translations under Rule 203?

25 MR. ALEXANDER: Well, I've always viewed --

1 right, when I'm supplying the court with another country's  
2 law, I viewed that separate and apart from translating,  
3 for example, a foreign language contract into evidence for  
4 my jury. I view those as separate animals.

5 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Doesn't that  
6 have to be true the way the rules are written? Because  
7 this one is specific to foreign laws. Documents are a  
8 larger entity than laws. This is more specific; and  
9 moreover, all the instructions in here indicate -- sort of  
10 rolled together the translation and the determination of  
11 the meaning of the law. Sometimes I don't know that you  
12 can separate those two, so I don't know how you could  
13 apply 1009 to foreign laws.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa.

15 MS. HOBBS: I read 1009 as when you're  
16 trying to admit evidence, and this is when you're trying  
17 to present the law to the judge, right? It's not  
18 necessarily admissible evidence. It's more to get a  
19 determination of foreign law.

20 MR. ALEXANDER: That's how I've always  
21 understood it.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Munzinger.

23 MR. MUNZINGER: So I have a Sabine Pilot  
24 case, and the employee is terminated because he is  
25 violating the ecological regulations of El Salvador, and

1 now I have -- and so I'm coming into court now, and the  
2 law of El Salvador is at the heart of the case, and the  
3 meaning of the statute is at the heart of the case. The  
4 judge is going to have to determine the law of El  
5 Salvador, isn't he, and he's going to have to charge the  
6 jury with the law of El Salvador, isn't he? Does he do so  
7 in accordance with Rule 1009, or can my Spanish language  
8 housekeeper translate the El Salvador regulation and have  
9 that done? And so we're at a 203 hearing, and I say,  
10 "Wait a minute, Judge, the ecological regulations of El  
11 Salvador don't apply to this kind of wood. They apply to  
12 oak. They don't apply to whatever it is."

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Wood, where did wood come  
14 from?

15 MR. MUNZINGER: An actual case that I had in  
16 Federal court.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

18 MR. MUNZINGER: Which I had to settle for a  
19 number of reasons, but it's neither here nor there. The  
20 point is you've got a fact question of what is El  
21 Salvadoran law on whether or not it's legal to do A, B, C  
22 in a Sabine Pilot case.

23 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: But that's not  
24 the translation issue.

25 MR. MUNZINGER: Well, but the exact nature

1 of the law has to be given to the jury because you have to  
2 ask the question of Sabine Pilot. The facts of the case  
3 are was he fired because a guy violated this law.

4 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, right,  
5 but --

6 MR. MUNZINGER: Or he was trying to keep  
7 them from doing so.

8 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: But the judge  
9 has to determine what the foreign law is, and part of that  
10 may be a translation as to what the interpretation is. We  
11 have lots of bilingual judges or trilingual judges, and no  
12 one would dispute if they're looking at their native  
13 language that they can read it. I don't know why they  
14 have to present a dispute to the jury. I mean, the judge  
15 should be in control of that.

16 MR. MUNZINGER: I don't know that they have  
17 to submit it to the jury either, but I'm at a pretrial  
18 hearing in your court, and I say, "Judge, you can't  
19 determine El Salvadoran law based upon this person's  
20 translation because of Rule 1009 requires the translation  
21 to be so-and-so."

22 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, I don't  
23 need 1009 to say I'm not going to rely on somebody you  
24 just bring in. I just say that doesn't make a lot of  
25 sense.

1                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, but Richard's point  
2 is if -- I think, if you're going to have your 203 hearing  
3 and part of that hearing is "Judge, here's the statute as  
4 translated by, you know, somebody," and does that  
5 translation have to comply with 1009, with 1009.

6                   HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: No.

7                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You say no.

8                   HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: No.

9                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: He says maybe. Okay.  
10 Well, Orsinger.

11                   MR. ORSINGER: It's even worse in practice  
12 because these affidavits that you get from these lawyers,  
13 my primary recent experiences in Mexico, it's impossible  
14 to segregate what their view of the law is from how the  
15 law applies to the facts of your case, because the law  
16 stated broadly is so vague that it means really nothing to  
17 us, and so you have to say we've got four statutes out of  
18 the civil code that govern real estate transactions or  
19 marriages or whatever, and they've got -- and it's  
20 incredibly broadly worded, and the expert comes in and  
21 says, "In a dispute like this these statutes would be  
22 applied in such-and-such a way," so now all of the sudden  
23 you're not just translating a statute. Now you've got an  
24 expert witness, typically a lawyer, who is saying, "This  
25 is what I believe the law says, and this is how the law



1 applies to these facts"; and now all of the sudden you  
2 don't have this pure instruction, "You're instructed that  
3 the law is so-and-so" and then find out what the facts  
4 are.

5           So in practice the distinction that Richard  
6 is drawing is even harder to discern the clear analytical  
7 decision of what the law is versus the kind of fact  
8 intensive jury-oriented decision that how the law applies  
9 to the facts, and I raised it initially because I've been  
10 troubled by it ever since we adopted 1009. I know that  
11 the jury doesn't interpret what a statute says, but I'm  
12 afraid we're going to have competing translations from law  
13 professors and lawyers about what it means and how it  
14 applies.

15           HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, maybe,  
16 but 1009 is an admissibility rule, isn't it? You have to  
17 do these things to even get it in before you start arguing  
18 about it, right?

19           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But doesn't 2003 say the  
20 judge can consider things whether admissible or not?

21           MR. ORSINGER: 203.

22           CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: 203. Is that what I  
23 said?

24           HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: My point is I  
25 don't see why the two are mixed up because I don't see how

1 1009, which is an admissibility rule, can apply to a 203  
2 determination by a judge where, in fact, the translation  
3 and the meaning may not be clearly separable.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Marcy.

5 MS. GREER: Y'all are going to think I'm a  
6 Federalist, and I'm not, but I'm wondering if maybe we  
7 ought to put on the table for later discussion looking at  
8 Rule 44.1 of the Federal rules, because it does work a lot  
9 more smoothly. Because I do think it's a matter of law  
10 and the rule is clear that it's a matter of law that  
11 judges decide what the law is of another jurisdiction  
12 based on everything, and it includes exactly the kinds of  
13 things you're talking about. The affidavit that says, you  
14 know, "The Mexican statute says X" is not sufficient to  
15 guide a Texas judge or any other judge into how it applies  
16 in the case, because the law works differently in the  
17 civil code country. Shoot, the law of Louisiana has the  
18 same problem; but, I mean, I think that there's more to  
19 what the judge has to consider to make a decision to  
20 understand how that law applies; and maybe we're trying to  
21 cabin it too much into, you know, law versus facts; but  
22 the last thing you want is a jury trying to figure out  
23 what Mexican law says about a property transaction.

24 MR. MUNZINGER: I think I wasted your time,  
25 and I think Judge Yelenosky is correct. 203(c) says

1 whether it's admissible or not.

2 MR. ORSINGER: Right.

3 MR. MUNZINGER: I think Judge Yelenosky is  
4 correct, and I apologize.

5 MR. ORSINGER: Well, it depends -- it  
6 depends on whether you apply the concept of translations  
7 to translations that the court is going to consider in  
8 determining what the law is, because I promise you in  
9 every one of these cases for every Mexican lawyer you can  
10 find that will interpret the law on your side, I can find  
11 one that will interpret the law on my side.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Now, now.

13 MR. ORSINGER: And they usually end up being  
14 translation disputes because they're trying to define  
15 words written in a foreign language that have a different  
16 legal system that have no clear equivalent to Texas law.

17 MR. MUNZINGER: But the Rule says admissible  
18 or not in 1009 --

19 (Multiple simultaneous speakers)

20 THE REPORTER: Wait, wait.

21 MR. MUNZINGER: -- to determine what is  
22 admissible. I think the judge is correct, and I  
23 apologize.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Eduardo, what do you have  
25 to say?

1 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I mean, that's what -- you  
2 know, those guys on that side translate, interpret our  
3 state -- one of our laws one way, and all of these guys on  
4 this side do the other. I mean, that's what we do all the  
5 time in the courthouse, and, I mean, I agree with Richard  
6 that when you're dealing with lawyers from -- and we've  
7 dealt more with lawyers from Mexico and South America, and  
8 you can get a lawyer that will interpret a statute one  
9 way, and he can get somebody to interpret it just the  
10 opposite. But, I mean, I think that's what the judge has  
11 to decide, which one of the two guys is best.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Yelenosky.

13 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Yeah, I mean,  
14 you're going to have those disputes, I assume, when you're  
15 trying to figure out what the law is before a judge and  
16 the judge is trying to figure it out, but you're not going  
17 to have them based on 1009, because if you raise 1009, you  
18 say, "Well, that's not admissible," and then I'd say, "Did  
19 you read 203?"

20 MR. ORSINGER: It doesn't have to be  
21 admissible.

22 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Right.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Let's go to 204,  
24 "Judicial notice of Texas municipal and county ordinances,  
25 Texas register contents, and published agency rules." Any

1 comments about 204?

2 MR. SCHENKKAN: Yes, when we get to  
3 substance, scratch this. This is law, not fact.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Do what? I'm sorry,  
5 Pete.

6 MR. SCHENKKAN: This is just the subject of  
7 briefing. We don't need judicial notice of these things.  
8 The Texas Register and agency rules are a good example.  
9 They're codified in Texas Administrative Code that's --  
10 except for the fact that it consists of rules adopted by  
11 agencies instead of statutes passed by the Legislature are  
12 exactly like the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Code and Health  
13 and Human Services Code or the Human -- it's just --

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

15 MR. SCHENKKAN: This is not a matter of  
16 evidence for a trial court. This is law in briefing.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anything else  
18 about 204? Well, here's some good news. We don't have to  
19 do the 300 series of rules, but let's go to 401, "Test for  
20 relevant evidence." Fields, any -- any difference here  
21 between the state and the Federal?

22 MR. ALEXANDER: Let me see. I can't  
23 remember on this one.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's okay.

25 MR. ALEXANDER: No. No, it's the same.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

2 MR. ALEXANDER: The restyled -- our restyled  
3 rule mirrors Federal restyled rule.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Any restylists among us  
5 who would criticize this restyling?

6 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I would vote to go  
7 back to the old rule.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You want to go back to  
9 the old rule? Okay. And the reason you don't like the  
10 restyling?

11 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Because it doesn't  
12 go back to the old rule. The rule before the current  
13 rule.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Oh, okay.

15 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Where we recognized  
16 a distinction between things.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. All right. Any  
18 other comments on 401? All right. Hearing none, we'll go  
19 to 402, general admissibility of relevant evidence. Pete.

20 MR. ALEXANDER: This rule also, by the way,  
21 our restyled rule mirrors the Federal restyled rule.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Pete. Pete Schenkkan.

23 MR. SCHENKKAN: Again, we've got the "under  
24 statutory authority" problem built into it, and that's a  
25 good reason not to do it that way, and maybe it's

1 substantive so we shouldn't be doing it now, but when we  
2 get to it, "Relevant evidence is admissible except as  
3 otherwise provided by law. Irrelevant evidence is not  
4 admissible," and that's all we ought to say.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, we ought to  
6 start numbering our comments. We could just say, "Comment  
7 77."

8 MR. SCHENKKAN: Some people tell those jokes  
9 better than others. "Comment 17."

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. Any other  
11 comments about 402? Going once. Okay. 403, excluding  
12 relevant evidence for prejudice, confusion, or other  
13 reasons. Any changes here, Fields?

14 MR. ALEXANDER: I think there is one minor  
15 change, and we're trying to --

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We'll be the judge  
17 whether it's minor.

18 MR. ALEXANDER: "Wasting time" is in the  
19 Federal rule and not in ours.

20 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Go ahead and waste  
21 our time.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But that doesn't preclude  
23 you from saying it.

24 MR. ALEXANDER: Nor does it preclude us from  
25 wasting time.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: "Your Honor, we're  
2 wasting time here." Richard.

3 MR. MUNZINGER: The new rule says "a  
4 danger." The old rule said "the danger." It seems to me  
5 that "a danger" is more inclusive and "the danger" implies  
6 that the court must make a ruling that there -- that there  
7 is the danger of one or more of these occurrences, not  
8 simply the possibility. I don't know if that was an  
9 intentional change or an inadvertent change, but to me it  
10 may have a substantive effect.

11 MR. ALEXANDER: I'm looking to see what the  
12 old Federal rule -- obviously the Federal rule, current  
13 Federal restyled rule, the old Federal changed from a --  
14 or Federal changed from "the" to "a," and we did the same  
15 thing.

16 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, whatever  
17 it says, it's not going to require the judge to make a  
18 finding on a ruling on admissibility.

19 MR. MUNZINGER: I couldn't hear you.

20 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Whatever the  
21 word is, it's not going to require the judge to make a  
22 finding of anything in order to rule on admissibility,  
23 right?

24 MR. MUNZINGER: In his own mind he'll make  
25 the finding because of the ruling that he makes. He may



1 not have to make the finding on the record.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. 404, "Character  
3 evidence."

4 MR. LOW: Wait a minute, Chip, I have --

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Oh, Buddy, I'm sorry, I  
6 didn't see you.

7 MR. LOW: -- something on 403. The Feds do  
8 include "wasting time." As I understood, your committee  
9 took that out because you considered that part of undue  
10 delay, or why did you take it out? The new Feds does have  
11 "wasting time."

12 MR. ALEXANDER: It's not in our current  
13 Texas rule, unlike the Federal version, Federal analogy  
14 has wasting time. Our current Texas rule doesn't have  
15 wasting time, so we didn't insert it in.

16 MR. LOW: But it is in the current, the new  
17 Federal rule?

18 MR. ALEXANDER: Yes, it is.

19 MR. LOW: Okay.

20 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: It would be a  
21 substantive change.

22 MR. ALEXANDER: It would.

23 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Yeah, right now  
24 they're allowed to waste our time.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's right. She'll

1 kick your butt if you make a substantive change.

2 MR. LOW: I won't make it again. I'll be  
3 like Richard, I'm not going to make a mistake.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anything else on that?  
5 404, "Character evidence, crimes, or other acts." Lisa.

6 MS. HOBBS: In 404(a)(2) big (A), I think  
7 you omitted the word "character" between "pertinent" and  
8 "trait" in the third line.

9 MR. ALEXANDER: All right. Hold on.

10 MS. HOBBS: You say, "The defendant's  
11 pertinent trait," but I think you mean "pertinent  
12 character trait." Because the current rule is "character  
13 of the accused."

14 MR. ALEXANDER: I'm looking to see. I  
15 believe the Federal version -- yeah, the Federal version  
16 does it the same way. They just did "pertinent trait" as  
17 opposed to "pertinent character trait," I suppose under  
18 the assumption that it's clearly understood in the rule  
19 that we're talking about a character trait, but in any  
20 event, we mirrored what the Feds did.

21 MS. HOBBS: Well, in the current Texas rule  
22 it might mean when the rule is entitled "Character of the  
23 accused," but there's nothing about -- I guess "character  
24 evidence" up at the top maybe, but --

25 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Yeah.

1 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: It's also in (a) (1).

2 MR. ALEXANDER: 404(a) is "Character  
3 evidence" and then talks about prohibited uses.

4 MR. GILSTRAP: Pertinent trait could be  
5 anything. He's got two heads.

6 THE COURT: What does?

7 MR. GILSTRAP: Pertinent trait.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: A pertinent trait has two  
9 heads?

10 MR. GILSTRAP: No, it could be anything. It  
11 could be that type thing. It could be a physical trait.

12 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Not in this  
13 rule.

14 PROFESSOR GOODE: The rule deals with  
15 character traits. That's the general rule, and so the  
16 exception to the general rule dealing with character  
17 traits is referring to traits, pertinent, parenthesis,  
18 character traits. Because it's an exception to the  
19 general rule. The general rule doesn't talk about  
20 noncharacter traits.

21 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, it didn't make it any  
22 clearer.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anything else on  
24 404? That's a long rule.

25 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: So 404(b), the

1 permitted uses, the Federal rule has a little different  
2 description, such as a good cause exception and it's  
3 broader in the notice. It allows the notice of the  
4 general nature of the evidence rather than the evidence or  
5 such evidence. I take it that's just because you were  
6 trying to track our old rule more closely?

7 PROFESSOR GOODE: Are you referring to the  
8 restyled Federal rule?

9 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: The restyled  
10 Federal rule on page -- I may be on an older version. The  
11 restyled Federal rule (b) (2) has an (A) and (B), right?

12 MR. ALEXANDER: Yes.

13 PROFESSOR GOODE: Yes.

14 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: And those are not  
15 in your draft?

16 MR. ALEXANDER: Correct.

17 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: And is that because  
18 you were working off the old Texas rule and the Texas rule  
19 didn't have this good cause idea and didn't have the idea  
20 of the description of the general nature of the evidence?

21 PROFESSOR GOODE: Correct. This codifies  
22 the current Texas law.

23 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Okay. Since we're  
24 allowed to consider, according to Justice Hecht, some  
25 substantive matters, do you think those two changes by the

1 Federal rules are good changes or bad changes?

2 PROFESSOR GOODE: I think any consideration  
3 of substantive changes is a bad idea right now, but --

4 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: As a law professor  
5 who teaches this, I'm just curious.

6 PROFESSOR GOODE: We now require on timely  
7 requests reasonable notice. That strikes me as a pretty  
8 fair rule. Is it the good cause provision that you're  
9 talking about?

10 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I was really asking  
11 about both the reasonable notice and the good cause.

12 PROFESSOR GOODE: I think the reasonable  
13 notice is pretty much -- is the same as (a). I think  
14 reasonable notice would include reasonable notice of what  
15 you're doing.

16 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Okay.

17 PROFESSOR GOODE: The good cause one, I  
18 don't think it would -- well, I think we have opinions, I  
19 believe, where courts have excused the failure to do so.  
20 I think there are opinions where the court has not excused  
21 the failure to do so. I guess I would be for leaving our  
22 rule the way it is now because I think the good cause  
23 excuse is too pliable I think for this area.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa.

25 MS. HOBBS: Subsection 404(a)(3)(5) defines

1 "the victim" to include an alleged victim.

2 MR. ALEXANDER: Right.

3 MS. HOBBS: I don't see that in the current  
4 rule. I support that one hundred percent, but I wonder if  
5 we can just title subsection (3) to be "Exceptions for a  
6 victim or an alleged victim." Or does that follow the  
7 Federal rule? I don't see it in the Federal rule either.  
8 It seems like it's something y'all did.

9 MR. ALEXANDER: The Federal uses "alleged  
10 victim" throughout, and so this version is slightly  
11 different in that it defines "victim" rather than use  
12 "alleged victim" throughout.

13 MS. HOBBS: You might just put "exceptions  
14 for a victim or alleged victim" in the title so that it's  
15 clear that what happens includes alleged victims.

16 PROFESSOR GOODE: If I may, Federal rule  
17 deals with this in 404 and 412, which 412 being what's  
18 typically known as the rape shield provision. In that  
19 rule they define "victim" as including "alleged victim."  
20 That's where this definition comes from. They're just not  
21 consistent in applying it to Rule 404, and so for drafting  
22 sake and consistency sake we used the same language in  
23 both 404 and 412. Sometimes it says "victim" and  
24 sometimes it says "alleged victim" in our current rule,  
25 and just as a matter of drafting it seemed cleaner to say

1 "victim" and then make clear that that -- how we define  
2 that. That's what they do in 412.

3 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: In this  
4 context it has to be an alleged victim. I mean, you don't  
5 say "victim or alleged victim" because you can't have a  
6 victim until there's a conviction.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carl.

8 MR. HAMILTON: I'm pretty sure there's case  
9 law out there that says you can't offer evidence of crimes  
10 that are more than 10 years old.

11 MR. ORSINGER: That's a provision in the  
12 Rules of Evidence.

13 MR. HAMILTON: Is that in the Rules of  
14 Evidence?

15 PROFESSOR GOODE: That's Rule 609.

16 MR. HAMILTON: That's not in here, though.

17 PROFESSOR GOODE: That's Rule 609, and  
18 impeachment by showing a witness has been convicted of  
19 crimes, and then Rule 609(b) says if the crimes are more  
20 than 10 years old it has to pass a special balancing test,  
21 but Rule 404 there is no 10-year limit. It's a different  
22 rule dealing with a different purpose for introducing the  
23 evidence.

24 MR. ORSINGER: This rule is to attack the  
25 character of a party rather than to attack the credibility

1 of a witness, right?

2 PROFESSOR GOODE: The party or the victim,  
3 but not dealing with the witness. That's right.

4 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

5 PROFESSOR GOODE: Which is what Rule 609 is.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Frank.

7 MR. GILSTRAP: In 404(b), the current rule  
8 says "evidence of other crimes" and in the revision it  
9 just says "evidence of a crime," which is what the Federal  
10 rule has. Is that a substantive change?

11 PROFESSOR GOODE: The previous language of  
12 the -- the old Federal version talked about "evidence of  
13 other crimes, wrongs, or acts." Our current rule talks  
14 about "evidence of other crimes, wrongs, or acts," same  
15 language in the old Federal, current Texas, and so we took  
16 the restyled Federal and put it in the restyled Texas.

17 MR. GILSTRAP: So if the Federal law made a  
18 substantive change, we did, too.

19 MR. ALEXANDER: Well, no, it was not  
20 intended to be a substantive change. In the Federal --  
21 the comments in the Federal rules is just like the  
22 comments to these rules, to make it clear that no  
23 substantive change is intended.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. 405, "Methods of  
25 proving character." Any comments on 405?



1                   PROFESSOR GOODE: In responding to your  
2 request that we identify same and different, Rule 405(b)  
3 in the old Federal rule is the same as current Texas  
4 405(b). Rule -- old Federal Rule 405(a) is pretty much  
5 the same Federal rule as our current Texas rule, except we  
6 have this special provision in Texas Rule 405(a) dealing  
7 with the qualifications of the person who can testify in a  
8 criminal case, and that's what was separated out into the  
9 restyled (a)(2).

10                   CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anything else?  
11 All right. 406, "Habit, routine practice."

12                   MR. SCHENKKAN: Back to the substance again,  
13 but this "may be admitted," and I know this is in the  
14 restyled Federal rule, and I know that we -- we say we're  
15 not making any changes, but "may be admitted," by that we  
16 here mean is admissible.

17                   PROFESSOR GOODE: I'm sorry, I can't hear  
18 you, Pete.

19                   MR. SCHENKKAN: By "may be admitted" we mean  
20 is admissible because if we meant may or may not be  
21 admitted as a matter of the court's discretion, that's  
22 wrong, right? What we're trying to say here is it's  
23 relevant and admissible.

24                   PROFESSOR GOODE: Well, first, this is  
25 identical old Federal to current Texas, identical restyled

1 Federal, restyled Texas.

2 MR. SCHENKKAN: No, current Texas is  
3 "relevant to prove."

4 MR. ALEXANDER: Right. The old Federal was  
5 also the same, used the same language.

6 MR. SCHENKKAN: Right.

7 PROFESSOR GOODE: And, yes, it may be  
8 admissible, but of course, it may be offered in an  
9 incompetent form, in which case the judge would exclude  
10 it.

11 MR. SCHENKKAN: That's true of all otherwise  
12 admissible evidence.

13 PROFESSOR GOODE: That's right. That's why  
14 they're not saying it must be admitted because it may be  
15 incompetent or it may be the probative value might be  
16 outweighed under Rule 403 --

17 MR. SCHENKKAN: I see.

18 PROFESSOR GOODE: -- and so we're not saying  
19 it has to be admitted because there are times when  
20 evidence is excluded or limited.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice Brown.

22 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I'm confused by  
23 that, too. I mean, other times we say the evidence is  
24 admissible and we don't say, but it might not be under  
25 this rule or that rule, and this one seems to just make it

1 that -- it seems like they have kind of less of a  
2 presumption that it's admissible, and it's saying it may  
3 be admitted, and it says why. It's only admitted if it  
4 fits this rule, i.e., to prove that on a particular  
5 occasion a person or organization acted in accordance with  
6 the habit. I know it's in the Federal rule, but I don't  
7 know why we have the "may be" versus "is" here when we  
8 don't in other rules.

9 MR. ALEXANDER: "Is," when you say "is," is  
10 what?

11 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: "Is admissible."

12 MR. ALEXANDER: Well, because the old -- the  
13 current Texas rule doesn't proclaim that it is admissible.  
14 As Steve said, it could be that it doesn't meet the 403  
15 balancing test or it could be inadmissible for some other  
16 reason, so the question is whether this effects a  
17 substantive change from the old rule, which just says it  
18 is relevant.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, and then Carl.  
20 Munzinger, did you have your hand up?

21 MR. MUNZINGER: Only I agree with Pete. I  
22 think that it weakens the case for admissibility of the  
23 evidence and casts some doubt as to whether it's  
24 admissible to say it may be admissible when elsewhere you  
25 say it's admissible. It's admissible subject to the Rules

1 of Evidence, which include Rule 403, statutes, and other  
2 considerations where a trial court can keep out otherwise  
3 relevant evidence. This seems to me to detract from this  
4 kind of evidence when that isn't the intent of the rule.

5 MR. ALEXANDER: We had this exact same  
6 discussion in connection with this very rule, and it's a  
7 valid point that where we came down on this issue was if  
8 we were to intentionally depart from the Federal rule in  
9 our restyling, although our old rules mirrored one  
10 another, what would that create with regard to future  
11 arguments or findings by courts in terms of what was meant  
12 by the difference, so we left it alone. We figured there  
13 was more potential mischief in departing from the Federal  
14 restyle than in staying with the Federal restyle.

15 MR. MUNZINGER: Do the comments to these  
16 rules indicate that we have copied the Feds without any  
17 intent to make a substantive change? I know we say no  
18 substantive change is intended, but do we say that  
19 specifically with reference of a situation where we now  
20 are using Federal language, where heretofore we had used  
21 God's language -- Texas' language?

22 MR. ALEXANDER: It doesn't quite use the  
23 God's language analogy, but we got as close as we could  
24 without ruffling feathers.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carl.

1 MR. HAMILTON: Why do we have the last  
2 sentence in there? Has there been some court decisions or  
3 something in the past that you had to have this  
4 corroborated or an eyewitness and that's why they put it  
5 in there?

6 MR. ALEXANDER: It's in the current Texas  
7 rule.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Gene, then Buddy.

9 MR. STORIE: Yeah, I wonder what sort of  
10 interaction do you have now between Rule 403 and 406. If  
11 I make a 403 objection is the response going to be, "No,  
12 I'm sorry, it says right in 406 it may be admitted";  
13 whereas, before it was just relevant, so if I had to prove  
14 prejudice or some other objection on that basis to the  
15 evidence I could get a ruling in my favor.

16 PROFESSOR GOODE: Sure, it's a permissive.  
17 It's not mandatory. Just -- Rule 406 is a really strange  
18 rule because if it were not in the Rules of Evidence habit  
19 evidence would still be relevant and still could be  
20 admitted. The whole point of it is to say there is  
21 something different from character, which is kept out if  
22 it's offered to prove conformity; and that's that thing we  
23 call habit; and so when the Federal rules were originally  
24 drafted they put this habit rule in, even though there's  
25 no reason to because habit is not character; but they put

1 it in, they said it's relevant, so we copied the Federal  
2 rule. It had that last sentence in there because common  
3 law had these restrictions on the admissibility of habit  
4 evidence, and the intent of the original Federal rule was  
5 to do away with those restrictions, so we copied the old  
6 Federal rule when we drafted our original Rule 406. They  
7 were exactly the same. Federal restyled 406, we copied  
8 the restyling.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Let's go to --

10 MR. GILSTRAP: Including the last sentence.

11 PROFESSOR GOODE: Including the last  
12 sentence.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Let's go to 407. Fields,  
14 was there any difference between state and Federal here?

15 MR. ALEXANDER: Yes, there is.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

17 MR. ALEXANDER: It's 407(b) is the primary.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But that carried forward  
19 from prior Texas law?

20 MR. ALEXANDER: It did, yes.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Any comments  
22 about 407?

23 MR. SCHENKKAN: We're using "is admissible"  
24 here, and it's in a situation where we're not obliged to  
25 do so by the fact that the Feds do it because the Feds

1 don't have a counterpart. So in these three rules 405,  
2 406, 407, we have respectively for 405, "may be proved";  
3 for 406, "may be admitted"; and for 407(b), "is  
4 admissible." When we get to the substance I think we  
5 should choose, and I think "is admissible" is what we  
6 mean.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anything else on 407?  
8 All right. 408, "Compromise offers and negotiations."  
9 Any change in Texas law from the Federal?

10 MR. ALEXANDER: Yes. These do differ.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

12 MR. ALEXANDER: And the previous -- the  
13 current Texas rule differs from the previous Federal rule,  
14 obviously.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. And, of course,  
16 you changed this from the old Texas rule to this rule by  
17 restyling it, but not changing it substantively.

18 MR. ALEXANDER: That was definitely the  
19 intent.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anybody say differently?  
21 Anybody got a comment about 408?

22 MR. ORSINGER: Can I ask for a  
23 clarification? I guess I didn't understand what you just  
24 said. Are you saying that the permissible uses, paragraph  
25 (b), is not in the Federal law?

1 PROFESSOR GOODE: It was.

2 MR. ORSINGER: It is in the Federal law, but  
3 it was not in the Texas law before?

4 PROFESSOR GOODE: No, it was.

5 MR. ORSINGER: It was, so it's not a change  
6 at all then, huh?

7 PROFESSOR GOODE: The difference is in the  
8 prohibited uses. The Federal -- the current Federal rule  
9 is much more complicated --

10 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

11 PROFESSOR GOODE: -- than the Texas rule,  
12 and it's just different from our rule. The basic  
13 structure of the rule, which is you start out with the  
14 prohibited uses and then you have "but it may be used for  
15 these other purposes" is the same structure.

16 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

17 PROFESSOR GOODE: And the difference between  
18 our restyled version and the Federal restyled version  
19 simply reflects the difference in substance in which  
20 things may be used to start the prohibited part.

21 MR. ORSINGER: Well, do they have either  
22 more prohibited uses listed or more permissive uses listed  
23 than the Feds, the Federals?

24 PROFESSOR GOODE: If you take a look at the  
25 current Federal rule it's very complicated.



1 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

2 PROFESSOR GOODE: Because --

3 MR. ORSINGER: Is it best to compare to the  
4 restyled Federal rule?

5 PROFESSOR GOODE: If you take a look --  
6 yeah, you can see how complicated it is if you take a look  
7 at restyled Federal Rule 408(a)(2). That's where the  
8 complications come into the Federal rule that we do not  
9 have in the Texas rule.

10 MR. HAMILTON: You said 408(c)?

11 PROFESSOR GOODE: 408(a)(2).

12 MR. SCHENKKAN: Also in the first part of  
13 (a) before (1).

14 MR. ALEXANDER: Right, that's more  
15 complicated as well.

16 MR. SCHENKKAN: At least two different  
17 complications in Federal restyled 408 that aren't in the  
18 Texas restyled 408 because they weren't in the prior  
19 Texas.

20 PROFESSOR GOODE: What you're referring to  
21 at the -- in (a) before (a)(1) --

22 MR. SCHENKKAN: Yep.

23 PROFESSOR GOODE: -- is a codification of a  
24 dispute about how to interpret what's now 408(b). But the  
25 (a)(2) part was a long, drawn out contest as to the extent

1 to which compromised evidence would be admissible in a  
2 criminal case. So, for example, if you had a civil action  
3 by a Federal agency, the SEC, and the party enters into an  
4 agreement with the SEC, to what extent would that be  
5 admissible if there was then a criminal prosecution  
6 against the party and the SEC compromised evidence was  
7 relevant. How could that be used in a criminal case, and  
8 there was a split in case law as to whether Federal Rule  
9 408 only covered admissibility in civil cases or criminal  
10 cases, and there was a big debate about that, and what you  
11 see in 408(a)(2) is essentially a compromise about the  
12 compromise rule. Now, some of that stuff gets in and some  
13 of that stuff doesn't get in, and we don't have any of  
14 that in our rule.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Brown, and then  
16 Richard Orsinger. I mean Munzinger, sorry.

17 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: You-all said  
18 earlier that you tried not to change words unless there  
19 was a good reason to. In (a)(2), the statement right at  
20 the beginning, "conduct or a statement made during  
21 compromised negotiations" is in the Federal rule, and you  
22 changed that to "conduct or statements made in compromised  
23 negotiations." Why did you change "during" to "in"?

24 PROFESSOR GOODE: Good question. Let me see  
25 if we can figure out the answer.

1 MR. ALEXANDER: The current Texas rule in  
2 place now uses "in compromised negotiations," and I need  
3 to see what the old Federal rule said. That's probably  
4 why we deviated.

5 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Do you think  
6 there's a difference? Because if not, don't we fall back  
7 on your default rule of using the Federal language.

8 MR. ALEXANDER: We would, and I'm sure we  
9 discussed this earnestly, and I just can't recall those  
10 discussions quite frankly.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, let's -- yeah,  
12 Richard Orsinger. No, wait a minute, Munzinger had his  
13 hand up before you.

14 MR. MUNZINGER: I only note that here we  
15 have a comment to the rule saying that in the last part  
16 here that it's still governed by 402, 403, et cetera. We  
17 don't have such comment elsewhere when we talk about  
18 "evidence may be admitted" as distinct from "is  
19 admissible." Was that intentional? If it was intentional  
20 does it say something to the practitioners about those  
21 rules where there is no such comparable comment?

22 MR. ALEXANDER: In general we tried not --  
23 there are a lot of rules where there was discussion as to  
24 whether we should have some comment appended to the rule  
25 to clarify that no substantive change was intended. We

1 fell back on omitting -- either you were going to put it  
2 after every dad-burned rule or you were going to have it  
3 at the beginning and then only put it in a few places  
4 where we felt it was especially necessary. This was one  
5 of those places, but it's a valid -- it's a valid issue,  
6 frankly.

7 PROFESSOR GOODE: These comments come  
8 directly from the Federal. It's a Federal.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, Orsinger.

10 MR. MUNZINGER: No, I understand, but they  
11 still may have a substantive effect on the practitioner.  
12 I'm sitting here trying to figure out what these rules  
13 mean. Now they're new. They've been restyled. They say  
14 they don't change this, and yet they're using this term in  
15 here and not there. I appreciate the problem that you had  
16 as drafters, and I mean no criticism.

17 MR. ALEXANDER: Right.

18 MR. MUNZINGER: I'm just pointing out an  
19 interpretation and argument that could be made.

20 MR. ALEXANDER: We wrestled with the same  
21 issue when we were going through these.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard Orsinger,  
23 and then Frank.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. In the rewrite you-all  
25 deleted the sentence from the existing rule that "This

1 does not require the exclusion of evidence otherwise  
2 discoverable merely because it was presented in the course  
3 of compromised negotiations," and your comment explains  
4 that you didn't delete that because you were disavowing  
5 that principle, you just feel like it's an unnecessary  
6 statement given the other language of the wording.  
7 However, it has been my experience in this rule process  
8 over the years that when you delete part of a rule an  
9 argument is made to the court that that prohibition or  
10 exception or allowance is no longer there, and you've  
11 cured that argument in this comment, but it's also been my  
12 experience in the rules process that the comments that get  
13 published with the rules by the Supreme Court for public  
14 comment do not include the kind of comments that you, the  
15 drafters, have given to us, the committee. Instead they  
16 only include the comments that the Supreme Court of Texas  
17 is giving to the practitioners and the judges, so I  
18 suspect that this comment that explains that your deletion  
19 does not indicate that you're eliminating this concept  
20 will not actually make it into the public record, and it  
21 worries me just a little bit.

22 MR. ALEXANDER: Well, it should make it in.

23 MR. ORSINGER: Well, we've had this problem  
24 before.

25 MR. ALEXANDER: It's intended to mirror the

1 Federal comment.

2 MR. ORSINGER: Well, there's different kinds  
3 of comments. There's comments that the task force --

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: As we've proved today.

5 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, there's different kinds  
6 of comments. There's comments the task force gives to the  
7 committee --

8 MR. ALEXANDER: Sure.

9 MR. ORSINGER: -- and to the Supreme Court  
10 to explain what they did.

11 MR. ALEXANDER: Right.

12 MR. ORSINGER: And then there's the comments  
13 that the Supreme Court gives to the lawyers and judges  
14 about what the rule means, and the comments that are going  
15 to go out to the lawyers and judges may include 10 percent  
16 of what you said, and so I just want the record to  
17 reflect, if nothing, else that your deleting that was not  
18 an effort to change anything, and your comment explains  
19 that, and I'm not sure your comment will ever get past  
20 today. So it's --

21 MR. ALEXANDER: The reason that I think that  
22 it hopefully will is that it mirrors the Federal comment  
23 appended to this rule for these exact same reasons, so --

24 MR. ORSINGER: Can I ask you a broader  
25 question then? Are you anticipating or are you

1 recommending that the Court carry forward into the rules  
2 of procedure adopted in Texas and all the paperbacks that  
3 all the lawyers have all of your comments?

4 MR. ALEXANDER: Yes, the comments -- yes,  
5 the comments that are in here and the comments that we  
6 circulated, they are intended to be published with the  
7 rules, to be part of the codified rules.

8 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Thank you for that  
9 clarification.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Frank, and then Professor  
11 Dorsaneo.

12 MR. GILSTRAP: One of the exclusions allows  
13 admission of settlement negotiations to prove the bias or  
14 prejudice of a witness. The new rule says "bias or  
15 prejudice of a witness or party." Now, I know that the  
16 Feds made that same change, but still, why isn't that a  
17 substantive change?

18 PROFESSOR GOODE: The current Texas rule  
19 talks about the bias or prejudice of or interest of a  
20 witness or a party, and this rule talks about a party or  
21 witness' bias, prejudice, or --

22 MR. GILSTRAP: I see, okay.

23 PROFESSOR GOODE: But back to the earlier  
24 point about whether it should be "during" or -- "during or  
25 in" in (a) (2), I think we just may have missed that in not

1 following the Federal version of it.

2 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: And I think  
3 "during" may be a little broader than "in." "In" sounds  
4 like to me that conversation, whereas "during" sounds like  
5 in that time frame, so you might talk to the lawyer on the  
6 phone about settlement and specifically be on the topic of  
7 settlement in conversation one that morning, and that  
8 afternoon you don't actually talk about it, but it's kind  
9 of that same time frame.

10 PROFESSOR GOODE: Right.

11 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I think "during" is  
12 a better word.

13 PROFESSOR GOODE: The old Federal was "in."  
14 Our old -- our current is "in." The new is "during." We  
15 should have made that "during."

16 MR. ALEXANDER: We can make that change.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo, and  
18 then Carl.

19 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I just wanted to say  
20 that what Richard said is right in the many, many rules  
21 that have much longer comments, and they don't carry  
22 forward, and publishers frequently leave out comments  
23 regarding them as not important, not official, even  
24 comments that are identified by the Supreme Court as -- as  
25 official, as official as the black letter. So you are



1 really playing with fire when you take out something and  
2 you say it didn't happen.

3 MR. ALEXANDER: It's a valid point. It's  
4 obviously intended to be a comment appended to the rule  
5 just like the comments that are appended to the request  
6 for disclosure are carried with the rule and are in both  
7 the West version and O'Connor's, and the comment is  
8 carried in the current Federal restyled rules, so it's  
9 certainly our intent that these comments would be -- would  
10 be a part of the published version of the rules, and I  
11 think that could happen because we've seen other examples  
12 where it has happened.

13 HONORABLE ROBIN DARR: That's why you'll  
14 need to buy Steve Goode's book.

15 PROFESSOR GOODE: That's the real reason for  
16 it.

17 HONORABLE ROBIN DARR: To make sure you have  
18 that comment in there.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carl.

20 MR. HAMILTON: If they're going to be  
21 published as official comments, that last part of the  
22 first paragraph, the word "etc." doesn't advance the ball,  
23 so I think you need to add something to that or change the  
24 sentence. "Rules 402, 403, 801, et cetera," what does the  
25 "et cetera" mean?

1 MR. ORSINGER: It means that that list is  
2 not exclusive, but it doesn't tell you what's on that  
3 list.

4 MR. HAMILTON: It doesn't tell you what's on  
5 it.

6 MR. ORSINGER: You're going to have to ask  
7 Dorsaneo or Goode what's on the list.

8 PROFESSOR GOODE: That's straight from the  
9 Federal comment, same language.

10 MR. HAMILTON: The Federals are more smarter  
11 than we are, I guess.

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No, they didn't know  
13 what to say and are pretending they did.

14 MR. ORSINGER: They're punting.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. In our last  
16 dying moments here, Rule 409. Any comments about that?  
17 Tom.

18 MR. RINEY: Yeah. I realize this is  
19 basically the previous rule, same as Federal, but it's  
20 never made any sense to me to say "furnishing medical  
21 expenses." In other words, if it said "evidence of  
22 paying, promising to pay, or offering to pay medical,  
23 hospital, or other expenses is not admissible" that would  
24 make sense to me. I understand also that a hospital or a  
25 doctor could furnish medical treatment, but I don't see

1 how you can furnish expenses.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Or payment.

3 MR. RINEY: Yeah.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

5 MR. ALEXANDER: We just used the language  
6 that's in the current Texas rule, in the old Federal rule,  
7 in the new Federal rule.

8 MR. RINEY: Right. I've never been able to  
9 understand it. It's not your fault.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's a linguistic oddity.  
11 Okay. Anything else on 409? Well, we'll stop there then.  
12 Judge and Professor Goode and Fields, thank you so much.  
13 Great work, and you've now been subjected to the SCAC  
14 treatment. We hope you'll come back on October 18th for  
15 some more since this has been so much fun, and we will --  
16 we will see you on the 18th and carry over to the morning  
17 of the 19th, ending at noon and --

18 HONORABLE ROBIN DARR: Okay.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So we're in recess, and  
20 you guys can go out and get rodeo drunk, but the rest of  
21 us will be back tomorrow morning for affidavits of  
22 indigency, so we're in recess. Thank you.

23 (Adjourned)

24

25

1 \* \* \* \* \*

2 **REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION**  
 3 MEETING OF THE  
 4 SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

5 \* \* \* \* \*

6

7

8 I, D'LOIS L. JONES, Certified Shorthand  
 9 Reporter, State of Texas, hereby certify that I reported  
 10 the above meeting of the Supreme Court Advisory Committee  
 11 on the 27th day of September, 2013, and the same was  
 12 thereafter reduced to computer transcription by me.

13 I further certify that the costs for my  
 14 services in the matter are \$ \_\_\_\_\_.

15 Charged to: The State Bar of Texas.

16 Given under my hand and seal of office on  
 17 this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2013.

18

19

20 D'LOIS L. JONES, CSR  
 21 Certification No. 4546  
 22 Certificate Expires 12/31/2014  
 23 3215 F.M. 1339  
 24 Kingsbury, Texas 78638  
 25 (512) 751-2618

24 #DJ-350

25